

Ordinances 2/24/84-3/7/86

Ordinance No. 1051 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the dedication of Guidry Drive

Ordinance No. 1052 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 1020 to include an additional month under the first half of the entitlement period

Ordinance No. 1053 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property belonging to Walter D. Washington from the R-5 residential district to RST trailer zoning

Ordinance No. 1054 C.S.

An ordinance changing the Mayor's salary for the next election period 1985-1989

Ordinance No. 1055 C.S.

An ordinance to increase salaries for council members beginning with the next election period term 1985-1989

Ordinance No. 1056 C.S.

An ordinance naming Pride Drive

Ordinance No. 1057 C.S.

An ordinance naming Airways BLVD

Ordinance No. 1058 C.S.

An ordinance authorizing the Mayor to enter into an agreement with the Power and Light Company for the supply of electric service for the sewage lift station

Ordinance No. 1059 C.S.

An ordinance to acquire a right of way from Carl Wainwright and Katie Wainwright by an act of donation and a sewer system lift station in Cypress Cove Subdivision by an act of donation from cutting- Pike Investment Corporation

Ordinance No. 1060 C.S.

An ordinance to annex 40.38 acres of land into the corporate limits, property owned by Tangipahoa Parish School Board

Ordinance No. 1061 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 1013 containing the budget of the receipts and disbursements of the city for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984

Ordinance No. 1062 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from the R-S to R-11 owned by Joe Demarco Inc

Ordinance No. 1063 C.S.

An ordinance adopting a five year capital improvements plan for the city fiscal year 84-85

Ordinance No. 1064 C.S.

An ordinance adopting the airport fund budget for the city

Ordinance No. 1065 C.S.

An ordinance adopting the recreation department budget

Ordinance No. 1066 C.S.

An ordinance adopting the water and sewer budget

Ordinance No. 1067 C.S.

An ordinance adopting the general fund budget

Ordinance No. 1068 C.S.

An ordinance authorizing an amendment of ordinance 252 which provided for the requirement and issuance of license permits to itinerant vendors regulating the sale of goods and merchandise

Ordinance No. 1069 C.S.

An ordinance adopting revenue sharing budget

Ordinance No. 1070 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 820 by attaching a map of zoning of the airport

Ordinance No. 1071 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property owned by Leon Poirier from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 1072 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning the property of Damien Kinchen from R-4 to B-1

Ordinance No. 1073 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning the property of O'Neil Decoteau from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 1074 C.S.

An ordinance to annex 81.77 acres of land into the corporate city limits

Ordinance No. 1075 C.S.

An ordinance amending zoning ordinance 891 section 4.05 relative to commercial parking relations

Ordinance No. 1076 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 1037 section 3 by eliminating the deposit required for drainage improvements

Ordinance No. 1077 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the dedication of Commerce St

Ordinance No. 1078 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning the property of Tom Matheny and Iddo Pittman from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 1079 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning the property of Rad Distribution Inc. from B to C-3

Ordinance No. 1080 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning the property of Francis Ferris from R-5 to the L Light Industrial District

Ordinance No. 1081 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning the property of Tangipahoa Parish School District from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 1082 C.S.

An ordinance annexing property belonging to Robert Geer into corporate city limits

Ordinance No. 1083 C.S.

An ordinance to amend the city code by adding thereto a new chapter 6 to be designated as article 3, sections 6-32 through 6-38 regarding charitable raffles, bingo, super bingo, and keno, to provide for the licensing of charitable organizations to conduct these according to prescribed rules

Ordinance No. 1084 C.S.

An ordinance enlarging the corporate city limits by annexing the property belonging to Nick Olivia located on Highway 190 East

Ordinance No. 1085 C.S.

An ordinance setting the millage rates for the city at 8.24 Mills

Ordinance No. 1086 C.S.

An ordinance setting sewer charges for customers residing outside the municipal corporate limits along with tap in fees and discount costs therefore

Ordinance No. 1087 C.S.

An ordinance granting to Tangipahoa Cable the right, power, and privileges to build, construct, erect, repair, maintain, replace, and otherwise operate all their needed equipment

Ordinance No. 1088 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-5 to R-4T trailer zoning, property owned by John Collura

Ordinance No. 1089 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-5 to B-1 belonging to Cený Gueldner

Ordinance No. 1090 C.S.

An ordinance to amend ordinance 826 section 9 and 10

Ordinance No. 1091 C.S.

An ordinance to amend ordinance 972 section 2, by adding Martin Luther King's Birthday to holidays

Ordinance No. 1092 C.S.

An ordinance to reapportion the district boundary lines for the city

Ordinance No. 1093 C.S.

An ordinance granting Hammond Cable Television the right to conduct business

Ordinance No. 1094 C.S.

An ordinance allowing a councilmen to inspect a job site along with the engineer in charge of the job before approval of the City Council

Ordinance No. 1095 C.S.

An ordinance to set load limits for J.W. Davis Drive and Phoenix Square

Ordinance No. 1096 C.S.

An ordinance to adopt subdivision regulations for the City of Hammond

Ordinance No. 1097 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from B-1 to B-2 at 1403 West Church St. owned by James Stire

Ordinance No. 1098 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 510 by re-enactment of section 21-63 of the city code regarding issuance of worthless checks

Ordinance No. 1099 C.S.

An ordinance addition to ordinance 510 by enactment of section 20-44 relative to operating a vehicle while intoxicated

Ordinance No. 2000 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 1063 on capitol improvements plan

Ordinance No. 2001 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to C-3, belonging to Richard Darouse located on Highway 190 East

Ordinance No. 2002 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to C-3 of Loenard Wainweight on highway 190 east

Ordinance No. 2003 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning Sam Dimatia's property on highway 190 east from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 2005 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning Sela Electric Company property on Highway 190 East from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 2006 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning Cefalu Property from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 2007 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 2008 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to B-2

Ordinance No. 2009 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 981 regarding special district part 15 to add the following after part A

Ordinance No. 2010 C.S.

An ordinance enlarging the corporate limits of the city to annex property belonging to SLU, rezoning requested as R-S

Ordinance No. 2011 C.S.

An ordinance enlarging the corporate city limits to annex Oak Ridge subdivision

Ordinance No. 2012 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 1063 capitol improvements plan

Ordinance No. 2013 C.S.

An ordinance for Rangle Advertising to enter into a Franchise Agreement with Hammond

Ordinance No. 2014 C.S.

An ordinance amending the general fund budget

Ordinance No. 2015 C.S.

An ordinance amending the recreation budget

Ordinance No. 2016 C.S.

An ordinance amending water and sewer budget

Ordinance No. 2017 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to B-2

Ordinance No. 2018 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 2019 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-5 to B-2

Ordinance No. 2020 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 2021 C.S.

An ordinance adopting the Revenue Sharing Budget for 1985-86

Ordinance No. 2022 C.S.

An ordinance adopting the consolidated budget for 1985-86

Ordinance No. 2023 C.S.

An ordinance enlarging the boundaries of sewage district 1

Ordinance No. 2024 C.S.

An ordinance adopting a five year capitol improvements plan for 85-86/89-90

Ordinance No. 2025 C.S.

An ordinance setting the millage rates at 8.42 Mills

Ordinance No. 2026 C.S.

An ordinance to abandon a portion of South Jordan St. as it is no longer needed for public use

Ordinance No. 2027 C.S.

An ordinance to allow the city to purchase property from Futura Partnership

Ordinance No. 2028 C.S.

An ordinance to amend ordinance 2024 capitol improvements budget

Ordinance No. 2029 C.S.

An ordinance to rezone property from R-5 to B-2

Ordinance No. 2030 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-4 to B-2

Ordinance No. 2031 C.S.

An ordinance enlarging the boundary of the city by annexing Fairway Park Subdivision

Ordinance No. 2032 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the bid of BK Construction in the amount of \$95,975 for street paving improvements

Ordinance No. 2033 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the bid of Bryan Heard for \$227,198 for the construction of sewer extensions and improvements

Ordinance No. 2035 C.S.

An ordinance adopting a bicycle ordinance

Ordinance No. 2036 C.S.

An ordinance of levying of assessments on local lots

Ordinance No. 2038 C.S.

An ordinance local or special assessment of ordinance 1 of sewage district 1 for the year 1985

Ordinance No. 2039 C.S.

An ordinance to abandon right of way on South Magnolia St.

Ordinance No. 2040 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the dedication of Palmetto Grove Subdivision located on Fields Drive

Ordinance No. 2041 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 981 changing the definitions for zoning in the city

Ordinance No. 2042 C.S.

An ordinance amending ordinance 895 to change permit fees

Ordinance No. 2043 C.S.

An ordinance to amend ordinance 2024 to transfer funds from the pump station and force main budget to the sewer extension project

Ordinance No. 2044 C.S.

An ordinance to amend the home rule charter to consider changing the municipal election to coincide with the state congressional elections

Ordinance No. 2045 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-5 to B-1

Ordinance No. 2046 C.S.

An ordinance to call for an election on January 18, 1985

Ordinance No. 2047 C.S.

An ordinance to amend ordinance 2024 capitol improvements budget

Ordinance No. 2048 C.S.

An ordinance providing for issuance, execution, sale, and delivery of not exceeding \$90,000 of paving certificates

Ordinance No. 2049 C.S.

An ordinance providing for issuance, execution, sale, and delivery of not exceeding \$90,000 of waterworks certificates

Ordinance No. 2050 C.S.

An ordinance providing for the issuance, executions, sale, and delivery of not exceeding \$218,000 of sewage certificates

Ordinance No. 2051 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers for the purchase of \$92,000 of paving certificates

Ordinance No. 2052 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the bid of a syndicate by Shearson Lehman Brothers for the purchase of \$113,000 of Waterworks Certificates

Ordinance No. 2053 C.S.

An ordinance accepting the bid of syndicate by Shearson Lehman Brothers for the purchase of \$209,000 of Sewage Certificates

Ordinance No. 2054 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-5 to B-2

Ordinance No. 2055 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from R-S to C-3

Ordinance No. 2056 C.S.

An ordinance rezoning property from B-2 to C-2

Ordinance No. 2057 C.S.

An ordinance to amend ordinance 2025, article II, section III: Article II, section IV, and Article IV Section 31

Ordinance No. 2058 C.S.

An ordinance for trees and urban forestry

Ordinance No. 2059 C.S.

An ordinance to call a special election to levy a special tax

Ordinance No. 2060 C.S.

An ordinance to authorize the Mayor to enter into an agreement with the power and light company for the supply of electric services for the operation of sewage treatment plant on Sun Lane

Ordinance No. 2061 C.S.

An ordinance authorizing the Mayor to enter into an agreement with the power and light company for the supply of electric services for the sewage treatment plant on Mooney Ave

issuance of this Bond and the issue of which it forms a part necessary to constitute the same legal, binding and valid obligations of the Issuer have existed, have happened and have been performed in due time, form and manner as required by law, and that the indebtedness of the Issuer, including this Bond and the issue of which it forms a part, does not exceed any limitation prescribed by the Constitution and statutes of the State of Louisiana, and that said Bonds shall not be invalid for any irregularity or defect in the proceedings for the issuance and sale thereof and shall be incontestable in the hands of bona fide purchasers or holders for value thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Council of the City, acting as the governing authority of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, has caused this Bond to be executed in its name by the facsimile signatures of the President of the Council and the Clerk of the Council and a facsimile of its corporate seal to be imprinted hereon.

CITY OF HAMMOND,
STATE OF LOUISIANA

[facsimile] _____ Clerk of the Council	[facsimile] _____ President of the Council
--	--

[SEAL]

* * * * *

[FORM OF REVERSE OF BOND]

This bond is one of an authorized issue aggregating in principal the sum of Five Million Dollars (\$5,000,000) (the "Bonds"), all of like date, tenor and effect except as to number, date, denomination, interest rate and maturity, said Bonds having been issued by the Issuer pursuant to an ordinance adopted by the governing authority of the Issuer on February 21, 1984 (the "Bond Ordinance"), for the purpose of paying a portion of the cost of making capital improvements to public buildings, recreational facilities, public streets and incidental drainage, drainage facilities and sewage facilities, under the authority conferred by Sub-Part F, Part III, Chapter 4, Title 39 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, as amended, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, pursuant to all requirements therein specified, including the authorization of a majority of the qualified electors voting at an election held within the corporate boundaries of the Issuer on July 10, 1982, the result of which election has been duly promulgated in accordance with law.

This bond and the issue of which it forms a part are issued on a complete parity with Three Million One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$3,100,000) of outstanding Public Improvement Bonds, Series 2-A, of the Issuer, dated December 1, 1982, issued pursuant to an ordinance adopted by the Governing Authority of the Issuer on November 16, 1982. It is certified that the Issuer, in issuing this bond and the issue of which it forms a part, has complied with all the terms and conditions set forth in the aforesaid ordinance of November 16, 1982.

Those Bonds maturing December 1, 1995, and thereafter, are callable for redemption at the option of the Borrower in the inverse order of their maturities, and if less than a full maturity, then by lot within such maturity, on any interest payment date on or after December 1, 1994, at the principal amount thereof and accrued interest to the call date, plus a premium as follows:

As to each Bond called for redemption on or after December 1, 1994, but prior to December 1, 1999, a sum equal to 103% of the principal amount of each Bond so redeemed prior to maturity;

As to each Bond called for redemption on or after December 1, 1999, a sum equal to 101% of the principal amount of each Bond so redeemed prior to maturity.

In the event a Bond to be redeemed is of a denomination larger than \$5,000, a portion of such Bond (\$5,000 or any multiple thereof) may be redeemed. Official notice of such call of any of the Bonds for redemption shall be given by means of registered or certified mail by notice deposited in the United States mails not less than thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date addressed to the registered owner of each Bond to be redeemed at his address as shown on the registration books of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

The Issuer shall cause to be kept at the principal office of the Paying Agent/Registrar a register (the "Bond Register") in which registration of the Bonds and of transfers of the Bonds shall be made as provided herein. This Bond may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the Bond Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar, and such registration shall be at the expense of the Issuer. This Bond may be assigned by the execution of the assignment form hereon or by other instrument of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Bond or Bonds will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the last assignee (the new registered owner) in exchange for this transferred and assigned Bond within three (3) days after receipt of this Bond to be transferred in proper form. Such new Bond or Bonds shall be in the denomination of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof within a single maturi-

ty. Neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange any Bond during a period beginning at the opening of business on the 15th day next preceding an interest payment date and ending at the close of business on the interest payment date; except, however, that in the event any Bonds are called for redemption prior to maturity, neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange any such Bond to be so redeemed during a period beginning at the opening of business fifteen (15) days before the date of the mailing of a notice of redemption of such Bonds and ending on the date of such redemption.

This Bond and the issue of which it forms a part are payable solely from and secured by an irrevocable pledge and dedication of the avails or proceeds of the special one percent (1%) sales and use tax (the "Tax") now being levied and collected by the Borrower, pursuant to the provisions of the Constitution and Laws of the State of Louisiana, and in compliance with an election held therein on July 10, 1982, under the authority of Sub-Part F, Part III, Chapter 4, Title 39 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, as amended, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, subject only to the prior payment of the reasonable and necessary costs and expenses of collecting and administering the Tax. This Bond constitutes a borrowing solely upon the credit of said Tax revenues received by the Issuer and does not constitute an indebtedness or pledge of the general credit of the Issuer within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory provisions relating to the incurring of indebtedness. The governing authority of the Issuer has covenanted and agreed and does hereby covenant and agree not to discontinue or decrease or permit to be discontinued or decreased the Tax in anticipation of the collection of which this Bond and the issue of which it forms a part have been issued, nor in any way make any change which would diminish the amount of said Tax revenues pledged to the payment of the Bonds until all of such Bonds shall have been paid in principal and interest. For a complete statement of the revenues from which and conditions under which this Bond is issued, reference is hereby made to the Bond Ordinance.

This Bond and the issue of which it forms a part have been duly registered with the Secretary of State of Louisiana as provided by law.

* * * * *

[FORM OF SECRETARY OF STATE ENDORSEMENT -
TO BE PRINTED ON ALL BONDS]

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE
STATE OF LOUISIANA
BATON ROUGE

Incontestable. Secured by a pledge and dedication of
a sales and use tax in the City of Hammond, State of
Louisiana. Registered this ____ day of _____,
1984.

Secretary of State

[FORM OF PAYING AGENT/REGISTRAR'S
CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION - TO
BE PRINTED ON ALL BONDS]

This Bond is one of the Bonds referred to in the with-
in-mentioned Bond Ordinance.

as Paying Agent/Registrar

Bond Date: _____

By: _____
Authorized Officer

* * * * *

[FORM OF ASSIGNMENT -
TO BE PRINTED ON ALL BONDS]

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, _____, the
undersigned, hereby sells, assigns and transfers unto _____
the within Bond and all rights there-
under, and hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints _____
attorney or agent to transfer the within
Bond on the books kept for registration thereof, with full
power of substitution in the premises.

Dated: _____

NOTICE: The signature to this
assignment must correspond with
the name as it appears upon the
face of the within Bond in ev-
ery particular, without altera-
tion or enlargement or any
change whatever.

* * * * *

[FORM OF LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE -
TO BE PRINTED ON ALL BONDS]

LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that the following is a true copy of the complete legal opinion of Messrs. Foley Judell Beck Bewley Martin & Hicks, the original of which was manually executed, dated and issued as of the date of payment for and delivery of this Bond and was delivered to Prudential-Bache Securities of New York, New York, representing the original purchasers thereof:

(Bond Printer Shall Insert Legal Opinion)

I further certify that an executed copy of the above legal opinion is on file in my office, and that an executed copy thereof has been furnished to the Paying Agent/Registrar for this Bond.

[facsimile]
Clerk of the Council

SECTION 5. The Bonds shall be signed by the Executive Officers of the Issuer for, on behalf of, in the name of and under the corporate seal of the Issuer, and the Legal Opinion Certificate shall be signed by the Clerk of the Council, which signatures may be either manual or facsimile.

[The Governing Authority does hereby find that since substantial benefits will accrue from the insurance of the Bonds, the Bonds are being insured by the Municipal Bond Assurance Corporation (MBAC), and an appropriate legend shall be printed on the Bonds as evidence of such insurance].

SECTION 6. The Bonds shall be registered with the Secretary of State of Louisiana as provided by law and shall bear the endorsement of the Secretary of State of Louisiana in substantially the form set forth herein, provided such endorse-

ment shall be manually signed only on the Bonds initially delivered to the Purchaser and any bonds subsequently exchanged therefor as permitted in this Bond Resolution may bear the facsimile signature of said Secretary of State.

SECTION 7. This Governing Authority, having investigated the regularity of the proceedings had in connection with this issue of Bonds, and having determined the same to be regular, the Bonds shall contain the following recital, to-wit:

"It is certified that this Bond is authorized by and is issued in conformity with the requirements of the Constitution and statutes of this State."

SECTION 8. The Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, and any agent of either of them may treat the Owner in whose name any Bond is registered as the Owner of such Bond for the purpose of receiving payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Bond and for all other purposes whatsoever, and to the extent permitted by law, neither the Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, nor any agent of either of them shall be affected by notice to the contrary.

SECTION 9. Wherever this Bond Ordinance provides for notice to Owners of Bonds of any event, such notice shall be sufficiently given (unless otherwise herein expressly provided) if in writing and mailed, first-class postage prepaid, to each Owner of such Bonds, at the address of such Owner as it appears in the Bond Register. In any case where notice to Owners of Bonds is given by mail, neither the failure to mail such notice to any particular Owner of Bonds, nor any defect in any notice

so mailed, shall affect the sufficiency of such notice with respect to all other Bonds. Where this Bond Ordinance provides for notice in any manner, such notice may be waived in writing by the Owner entitled to receive such notice, either before or after the event, and such waiver shall be the equivalent of such notice. Waivers of notice by Owners shall be filed with the Paying Agent/Registrar, but such filing shall not be a condition precedent to the validity of any action taken in reliance upon such waiver.

SECTION 10. All Bonds surrendered for payment, redemption, transfer, exchange or replacement, if surrendered to the Paying Agent/Registrar, shall be promptly cancelled by it and, if surrendered to the Issuer, shall be delivered to the Paying Agent/Registrar and, if not already cancelled, shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. The Issuer may at any time deliver to the Paying Agent/Registrar for cancellation any Bonds previously registered and delivered which the Issuer may have acquired in any manner whatsoever, and all Bonds so delivered shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. All cancelled Bonds held by the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be disposed of as directed in writing by the Issuer.

SECTION 11. The Bonds, equally with the outstanding Public Improvement Bonds, Series 2-A, of the Issuer, dated December 1, 1982, (the "Outstanding Parity Bonds"), and hereinbefore described, shall be secured and payable in principal and

interest solely from an irrevocable pledge and dedication of the net avails or proceeds of the Tax, pursuant to the Constitution and laws of the State of Louisiana, after there have first been paid from the gross avails or proceeds of the Tax the reasonable and necessary costs and expenses of collecting and administering the Tax. Said avails or proceeds be and they are hereby irrevocably and irrepealably pledged and dedicated in an amount sufficient for the payment of the Bonds in principal and interest as they shall respectively become due and payable, and for the other purposes hereinafter set forth in this Bond Ordinance. All of the avails or proceeds of the Tax shall be set aside in a separate fund, as provided in the Bond Ordinance providing for the issuance of the Outstanding Parity Bonds, and as hereinafter provided, and the net avails or proceeds thereof shall be and remain pledged for the security and payment of the Bonds and the Outstanding Parity Bonds in principal and interest and for all other payments provided for in this Bond Ordinance until the Bonds shall have been fully paid and discharged.

SECTION 12. The Issuer, through the Governing Authority, by proper ordinances and/or resolutions, hereby obligates itself to continue to levy and collect the Tax and not to discontinue or decrease or permit to be discontinued or decreased the Tax in anticipation of the collection of which the Bonds and the Outstanding Parity Bonds have been issued, nor in any way make any change which would diminish the amount of the Tax revenues to be received by the Issuer until all of the Bonds and the

Outstanding Parity Bonds have been paid as to both principal and interest. In order that the principal of and the interest on the Bonds will be paid in accordance with their terms and for the other objects and purposes hereinafter provided, the Issuer further covenants as follows:

That, in compliance with an ordinance adopted on August 3, 1982, providing for the levy and collection of a one percent (1%) sales and use tax (hereinafter referred to as "the Tax"), which ordinance incorporates the provisions set forth in ordinances adopted by the City Council on July 30, 1963 and February 13, 1968, as amended from time to time to comply with State law, with respect to the assessment, collection, payment and enforcement of the Tax, all of the avails or proceeds derived from the levy and collection thereof shall be deposited daily as the same may be collected in a separate and special bank account to be maintained with the regularly designated fiscal agent of the Issuer to be designated as the "Sales Tax Fund - 1982" (hereinafter called the "Sales Tax Fund").

That out of the funds on deposit in the Sales Tax Fund, the Issuer shall first pay all reasonable and necessary expenses of collection and administration of the Tax. After payment of such expenses, the remaining balance of the sales tax proceeds or deposit in said Fund shall be administered and used in the following order of priority and for the following and express purposes:

(a) The maintenance of a Sales Tax Bond Sinking Fund - 1982) hereinafter called the "Sinking Fund"), established pursuant to the provisions of Ordinance 988 adopted by the Governing Authority on November 16, 1982, authorizing the issuance of \$3,100,000 of Public Improvement Bonds, Series 2-A, dated December 1, 1982 (the "Outstanding Parity Bonds"), sufficient in amount to pay promptly and fully the principal of and the interest on the Bonds herein authorized and the Outstanding Parity Bonds, including any pari passu bonds issued hereafter in the manner provided by this Bond Ordinance, as they severally become due and payable, by transferring from said Sales Tax Fund to the regularly designated fiscal agent of the Issuer,

on or before the 20th day of April and May, 1984, the monthly payments required by Ordinance 988 for the Outstanding Parity Bonds, and in addition thereto a sum equal to one-half ($1/2$) of the interest falling due on June 1, 1984, on the Bonds herein authorized, and commencing June 1984, a sum equal to one-sixth ($1/6$) of the interest falling due on the next interest payment date and a sum equal to one-twelfth ($1/12$) of the principal falling due on the next principal payment date on all Bonds payable from the Sinking Fund, together with such additional proportionate sum as may be required to pay said principal and interest as the same respectively become due. Said fiscal agent shall transfer from the Sinking Fund to the paying agent bank or banks for all bonds payable from the Sinking Fund, at least ten (10) days in advance of the date on which payment of principal or interest falls due, funds fully sufficient to pay promptly the principal and interest so falling due on such date.

(b) The maintenance of the Sales Tax Bond Reserve Fund - 1982, established pursuant to said Ordinance 988 (hereinafter called the "Reserve Fund"), by transferring from said Sales Tax Fund to the regularly designated fiscal agent of the Issuer, monthly in advance on or before the 20th day of each month of each year, beginning April, 1984, the sum of Fifteen Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$15,200), the payments into the Reserve Fund to continue until such time as there has been accumulated therein a sum equal to the highest combined principal and interest requirements for any succeeding calendar year on the Bonds herein authorized and the Outstanding Parity Bonds, the money in said Reserve Fund to be retained solely for the purpose of paying the principal of and interest on bonds payable from the aforesaid Sinking Fund as to which there would otherwise be default. In the event that additional pari passu bonds are issued hereafter in the manner provided by this Bond Ordinance, there shall be transferred from said Sales Tax Bond Fund - 1982, into said Reserve Fund monthly or annually, such amounts (as may be designated in the ordinance authorizing the issuance of such pari passu bonds) as will increase the total amount on deposit in said Reserve Fund within a period not exceeding five (5) years to a sum equal to the highest combined principal and interest requirements in any succeeding calendar year on the Bonds herein authorized, the Outstanding Parity Bonds, and any such additional pari passu bonds.

If at any time it shall be necessary to use moneys in the Reserve Fund for the purpose of paying principal or interest on bonds as to which there would otherwise be default, then the moneys so used shall be replaced from the revenues first thereafter received by the Sales Tax Fund, not hereinabove required to pay the expenses of collecting and administering the Tax or to pay current principal and interest requirements, it being the intention hereof that there shall as nearly as possible be at all time in the Reserve Fund the amount hereinabove specified.

All or any part of the moneys in the Sales Tax Fund, the Sinking Fund or the Reserve Fund shall at the written request of the Issuer be invested in the manner provided by Louisiana law in obligations maturing in five (5) years or less, in which event all income derived from such investments shall be added to the Sales Tax Fund, and such investments shall, to the extent at any time necessary, be liquidated and the proceeds thereof applied to the purposes for which the respective Funds have been created.

All moneys remaining in the Sales Tax Fund on the 20th day of each month in excess of all reasonable and necessary expenses of collection and administration of the Tax and after making the required payments into the Sinking Fund and the Reserve Fund for the current month and for prior months during which the required payments may not have been made, shall be considered as surplus. Such surplus may be used by the Issuer for any of the purposes for which the imposition of the Tax is authorized or for the purpose of retiring bonds in advance of their maturities, either by purchase of bonds then outstanding at prices not greater than the redemption prices of said bonds or by retiring such bonds at the prices and in the manner set forth in this Bond Ordinance.

SECTION 13. The Issuer does hereby obligate itself and is bound under the terms and provisions of law to levy, impose, enforce and collect the Tax and to provide for all reasonable and necessary rules, regulations, procedures and penalties in connection therewith, including the proper application of the proceeds of the Tax, until all of the Bonds and the Outstanding Parity Bonds have been retired as to both principal and interest. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the

Issuer from altering, amending or repealing from time to time as may be necessary the Ordinance or any subsequent ordinance providing with respect to the Tax, said alterations, amendments or repeals to be conditioned upon the continued preservation of the rights of the Owners with respect to the revenues from the Tax. The Ordinance imposing the Tax and pursuant to which the Tax is being levied, collected and allocated, and the obligations to continue to levy, collect and allocate the Tax and to apply the revenues therefrom in accordance with the provisions of this Bond Ordinance, shall be irrevocable until the Bonds and the Outstanding Parity Bonds have been paid in full as to both principal and interest, and shall not be subject to amendment in any manner which would impair the rights of the Owners from time to time of the Bonds or which would in any way jeopardize the prompt payment of principal thereof and interest thereon. More specifically, neither the Legislature of Louisiana nor the Issuer may discontinue or decrease the Tax or permit to be discontinued or decreased the Tax in anticipation of the collection of which the Bonds have been issued, or in any way make any change which would diminish the amount of the Tax revenues pledged to the payment of the Bonds and the Outstanding Parity Bonds and received by the Issuer, until all of such Bonds shall have been retired as to both principal and interest.

The Owners of any of the Bonds may, either at law or in equity, by suit, action, mandamus or other proceeding, enforce and compel performance of all duties required to be performed as a result of issuing the Bonds and may similarly enforce the provisions of any ordinance or resolution imposing the

Tax and the Bond Ordinances and proceedings authorizing the issuance of the Bonds and the Outstanding Parity Bonds.

SECTION 14. So long as any of the Bonds are outstanding and unpaid in principal or interest, the Issuer shall maintain and keep proper books of records and accounts separate and apart from all other records and accounts in which shall be made full and correct entries of all transactions relating to the collection and expenditure of the revenues of the Tax, including specifically but without limitation, all reasonable and necessary costs and expenses of collection. Not later than three (3) months after the close of each Fiscal Year, the Issuer shall cause an audit of such books and accounts to be made by the Legislative Auditor of the State of Louisiana (or his successor) or by a recognized independent firm of certified public accountants showing the receipts of and disbursements made for the account of the Sales Tax Fund. Such audit shall be available for inspection upon request by the Owners of any of the Bonds. The Issuer further agrees that the Paying Agent/Registrar and the Owners of any of the Bonds shall have at all reasonable times the right to inspect the records, accounts and data of the Issuer relating to the Tax.

SECTION 15. The Bonds shall enjoy complete parity of lien on the revenues of the Tax despite the fact that any of the Bonds may be delivered at an earlier date than any other of the Bonds. The Issuer shall issue no other bonds or obligations of any kind or nature payable from or enjoying a lien on the revenues of the Tax having priority over or parity with the Bonds,

except that bonds may hereafter be issued on a parity with the Bonds under the following conditions:

1. The Bonds or any part thereof, including interest and redemption premiums thereon, may be refunded and the refunding bonds so issued shall enjoy complete equality of lien with the portion of the bonds which is not refunded, if there be any; provided, however, that if only a portion of the bonds outstanding is so refunded and the refunding bonds require total principal and interest payments during any calendar year in excess of the principal and interest which would have been required in such calendar year to pay the bonds refunded thereby, then such bonds may not be refunded without consent of the Owners of the unfunded portion of the bonds issued hereunder.

2. Additional bonds may also be issued on a parity with the Bonds herein authorized if all of the following conditions are met:

- (a) The average annual revenues derived by the Issuer from the Tax when computed for the two (2) completed fiscal years (ending June 30) immediately preceding the issuance of the additional bonds must have been not less than 1.43 times the highest combined principal and interest requirements for any succeeding Fiscal Year period on all bonds then outstanding, including any pari passu additional bonds theretofore issued and then outstanding and any other bonds or other obligations whatsoever then outstanding which are payable from the Tax (but not including bonds which have been refunded or provision otherwise made for their full payment and redemption) and the bonds so proposed to be issued; provided, however, that until the Tax authorized on July 10, 1982, has been levied and collected for two completed years (ending August 31, 1984) prior to the issuance of additional bonds, then said revenues shall be calculated as the amount actually received by the Issuer from its one percent (1%) sales and use tax, authorized at elections held within the boundaries of the Issuer on January 26, 1963, and February 13, 1968, which tax, however, is not pledged to the payment of the Bonds.

- (b) The payments to be made into the various funds provided for in Section 12 hereof must be current.
- (c) The existence of the facts required by paragraphs (a) and (b) above must be determined by an independent firm of certified or registered public accountants who have previously audited the books of the Issuer or by such successors thereof as may have been employed for that purpose.
- (d) The additional bonds must be payable as to principal on December 1st of each year in which principal falls due beginning not later than three (3) years from the date of issuance of said additional bonds and payable as to the interest on June 1st and December 1st of each year.

SECTION 16. So long as any of the Bonds are outstanding and unpaid, the Issuer shall require all of its officers and employees who may be in a position of authority or in possession of money derived from the collection of the Tax, to obtain or be covered by a blanket fidelity or faithful performance bond, or independent fidelity bonds written by a responsible indemnity company in amounts adequate to protect the Issuer from loss.

That the Sales Tax Fund, the Sinking Fund, and the Reserve Fund shall all be and constitute trust funds for the purposes provided in this Bond Ordinance, and the Owners of Bonds issued pursuant to this Bond Ordinance be and they are hereby granted a lien on all such funds until applied in the manner provided herein. The moneys in such funds shall at all times be secured to the full extent thereof by the bank or trust company holding such funds in the manner required by the laws of the State of Louisiana.

SECTION 17. In providing for the issuance of the Bonds, the Issuer does hereby covenant and warrant that it has a legal right to levy and collect the Tax, to issue the Bonds and to pledge the revenues from the Tax as herein provided, and that the Bonds will have a lien and privilege on the revenues of the Tax subject only to the prior payment of the reasonable and necessary costs and expenses of administering and collecting the Tax.

SECTION 18. The provisions of this Bond Ordinance shall constitute a contract between the Issuer and the Owner or Owners from time to time of the Bonds, and any Owner of any of the Bonds may either at law or in equity, by suit, action, mandamus or other proceedings, enforce and compel the performance of all duties required to be performed by the Governing Authority of the Issuer as a result of issuing the Bonds, and may similarly enforce the provisions of the ordinance imposing the Tax and this Bond Ordinance.

No material modification or amendment of this Bond Resolution, or of any resolution amendatory hereof or supplemental hereto, may be made without the consent in writing of the Owners of two-thirds ($2/3$) of the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds then outstanding; provided, however, that no such modification or amendment shall permit a change in the maturity of the Bonds or the redemption provisions thereof, or a reduction in the rate of interest thereon, or in the amount of the principal obligation thereof, or affecting the unconditional promise of the Issuer to pay the principal of and the interest

on the Bonds as the same shall come due from the revenues of the Tax, or reduce the percentage of bondholders required to consent to any material modification or amendment of this Bond Ordinance, without the consent of the Owner or Owners of the Bonds.

SECTION 19. If (1) any mutilated Bond is surrendered to the Paying Agent/Registrar, or the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar receive evidence to their satisfaction of the destruction, loss, or theft of any Bond, and (2) there is delivered to the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar such security or indemnity as may be required by them to save each of them harmless, then, in the absence of notice to the Issuer or the Paying Agent/Registrar that such Bond has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, the Issuer shall execute and upon its request the Paying Agent/Registrar shall register and deliver, in exchange for or in lieu of any such mutilated, destroyed, lost, or stolen Bond, a new Bond of the same maturity and of like tenor and principal amount, bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding. In case any such mutilated, destroyed, lost, or stolen Bond has become or is about to become due and payable, the Issuer in its discretion may, instead of issuing a new Bond, pay such Bond. Upon the issuance of any new Bond under this Section, the Issuer may require the payment by the Owner of a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in relation thereto and any other expenses (including the fees and expenses of the Paying Agent/Registrar) connected therewith. Every new Bond issued pursuant to this Section in lieu of any mutilated, destroyed, lost, or stolen Bond shall constitute a replacement of the prior obliga-

tion of the Issuer, whether or not the mutilated, destroyed, lost, or stolen Bond shall be at any time enforceable by anyone, and shall be entitled to all the benefits of this Bond Ordinance equally and ratably with all other Outstanding Bonds. The procedures set forth in the Paying Agent/Registrar Agreement authorized in this Bond Ordinance shall also be available with respect to mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Bonds. The provisions of this Section are exclusive and shall preclude (to the extent lawful) all other rights and remedies with respect to the replacement and payment of mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Bonds.

SECTION 20. If the Issuer shall pay or cause to be paid, or there shall otherwise be paid to the Owners, the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on the Bonds, at the times and in the manner stipulated in this Bond Ordinance, then the pledge of the Tax or any other money, securities, and funds pledged under this Bond Ordinance and all covenants, agreements, and other obligations of the Issuer to the Owners of Bonds shall thereupon cease, terminate, and become void and be discharged and satisfied, and the Paying Agent/Registrar shall pay over or deliver all money held by it under this Bond Ordinance to the Issuer.

Bonds or interest installments for the payment or redemption of which money shall have been set aside and shall be held in trust by the Paying Agent/Registrar (through deposit by the Issuer of funds for such payment or redemption or otherwise) at the maturity or redemption date thereof shall be deemed to

have been paid within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this Section. All Outstanding Bonds shall be deemed to have been paid, prior to their maturity, within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this Section if there shall have been deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar either money in an amount which shall be sufficient, or Government Securities the principal of and the interest on which when due will provide money which, together with the money (if any) deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar at the same time, shall be sufficient to pay when due the principal of and interest to become due on such Bonds on and prior to the stated maturity or (if notice of the call for redemption has been duly given or waived or if irrevocable arrangements therefor acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar have been made) redemption date thereof. Neither Government Securities nor money deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar pursuant to this Section, nor principal or interest payments on any such Government Securities, shall be withdrawn or used for any such purpose other than, and shall be held in trust for, the payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Bonds. Any cash received from such principal of and interest on investment securities, deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar, if not used for such purpose, shall, to the extent practicable, be reinvested in Government Securities (which may be non-interest bearing) maturing at times and in amounts sufficient to pay when due the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Bonds on and prior to the maturity thereof, and interest earned from such reinvestments shall be paid over to the Issuer as received by the Paying Agent/Registrar, free and clear of any trust, lien, or pledge. Any

payment for Government Securities shall be made only against delivery of such Government Securities.

SECTION 21. The Executive Officers of the Issuer be and they are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to do any and all things necessary and incidental to carry out all of the provisions of this Bond Ordinance, to cause the necessary Bonds to be printed or lithographed, to issue, execute, seal and deliver the Bonds, to effect the delivery of the Bonds in accordance with the sale thereof, to collect the purchase price therefor, and to deposit the funds derived from the sale of the Bonds (except accrued interest and premium, which shall be deposited in the Sinking Fund) in a special account with the regularly designated fiscal agent bank of the Issuer. The proceeds derived from the sale of the Bonds shall constitute a trust fund to be used exclusively for the purposes for which the Bonds are herein authorized to be issued but the Purchaser of the Bonds shall not be obliged to see to the application thereof.

SECTION 22. The Issuer will at all times maintain a Paying Agent/Registrar meeting the qualifications herein described for the performance of the duties hereunder. The designation of the initial Paying Agent/Registrar in this Bond Ordinance is hereby confirmed and approved. The Issuer reserves the right to appoint a successor Paying Agent/Registrar by (1) filing with the person then performing such function a certified copy of a resolution or ordinance giving notice of the termination of the Agreement and appointing a successor and (2) causing

notice to be given to each Owner. Every Paying Agent/Registrar appointed hereunder shall at all times be a corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or of any State, authorized under such laws to exercise trust powers, and subject to supervision or examination by Federal or State authority. The Executive Officers of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed to execute an appropriate Agreement with the Paying Agent/Registrar for and on behalf of the Issuer in such form as may be satisfactory to the Executive Officers, the signatures of the Executive Officers on such Agreement to be conclusive evidence of the due exercise of the authority granted hereunder.

SECTION 23. In case any one or more of the provisions of this Bond Ordinance or of the Bonds issued hereunder shall for any reason be held to be illegal or invalid, such illegality or invalidity shall not affect any other provision of this Bond Ordinance or of the Bonds, but this Bond Ordinance and the Bonds shall be construed and enforced as if such illegal or invalid provisions had not been contained therein. Any constitutional or statutory provision enacted after the date of this Bond Ordinance which validates or makes legal any provision of this Bond Ordinance and/or the Bonds which would not otherwise be valid or legal, shall be deemed to apply to this Bond Ordinance and to the Bonds.

SECTION 24. A copy of this Bond Ordinance shall be published immediately after its adoption in one issue of the of-

ficial journal of the Issuer. For a period of thirty (30) days from the date of the publication of this Bond Ordinance, any person in interest may contest the legality of the Bonds or the Tax, the proceeds of which are hereby pledged and dedicated, for any cause, after which time no one shall have any cause or right of action to contest the legality, formality or regularity of the proceedings, the Tax, or bond authorization, for any cause whatsoever. If the question of the validity of any proceedings, Tax, or bond authorization is not raised within such thirty (30) days, the authority to issue the Bonds, the regularity thereof, the validity of the Tax pledged and dedicated to provide for the payment of principal and interest, and the enforceability of the pledge thereof, shall be conclusively presumed, and no court may inquire into such matters.

SECTION 25. The Issuer covenants and agrees that it will not use, or cause to be used, the proceeds of the Bonds, or any portion thereof, to acquire securities or obligations in such a manner as to cause any of the Bonds to be treated as an "arbitrage bond" within the meaning of Section 103(c) of the Internal Revenue Code, or any rules or regulations promulgated or issued thereunder, to the extent that the interest on any of the Bonds shall become subject to Federal income taxation. For the purposes of this Section, the term "proceeds of the Bonds" shall have the same meaning as the term "proceeds of the issue" under said Section of the Internal Revenue Code.

SECTION 26. A certified copy of this resolution shall be filed and recorded as soon as possible in the Mortgage Re-

cords of the Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana.

Mr. Paul Sharp seconded the motion to adopt said Ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, Paul Sharp and Wilbert Dangerfield.

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the Ordinance by at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 21st day of February, 1984.

Lanita T. Earnest
Clerk of the Council

[Signature]
President of the Council

[Signature]
Mayor

PUBLISH: February 24, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1051, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE DEDICATION OF GUIDRY DRIVE ."

WHEREAS, an Act of Dedication of Guidry Drive has been executed by A. J. Guidry, Jr. and Euphrise L. Guedry, dated the 7th day of March, 1984, and recorded in COB 581, Page 805 of the records of Tangipahoa

WHEREAS, the construction of Guidry Drive has been completed in conformance with the plans and specifications as presented to the City Council and as approved by the engineer for the City Council;

WHEREAS, the dedication of Guidry Drive and the acceptance of said dedication is in the best interest of the City of Hammond;


THEREFORE, be it enacted that the Act of Dedication of Guidry Drive is accepted by the City of Hammond, insofar as the following described property is concerned, to-wit:

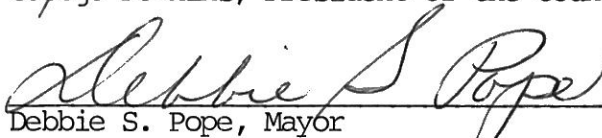
A certain tract of parcel of land situated in Section 26, T6S, R7E, City of Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, being more particularly described as commencing at a point which is 60 feet East, 41.35 feet South, 298.7 feet South 0 deg. 28 min. West and 292.4 feet South 1 deg. 55 min. West from the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 26 for a point of beginning, which point lies along the East right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 51 Bypass; from said point of beginning proceed South 88 deg. 02 min. East 458.34 feet; thence North 0 deg. 39 min. East 50 feet; thence North 88 deg. 02 min. West 457.72 feet of the East right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 51 Bypass; thence along same South 1 deg. 55 min. West 50 feet to the P.O.B. containing 23,068.8 square feet and being more particularly described on a survey by William J. Bodin, Jr., C.E., dated September 21, 1983, revised October 4, 1983, further revised October 13, 1983, and further revised January 4, 1984.

LESS AND EXCEPT THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED TRACT WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY RESERVED FOR THE PURPOSE OF PLACEMENT OF SIGNS OR OTHER ADVERTISING STRUCTURES, TO-WIT:

Point of beginning is 60 feet East, 41.35 feet South, 298.7 feet South 0 deg. 28 min. West and 283.4 feet South 1 deg. 55 min. West of the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 26, T6S, R7E, for a point of beginning; from said point of beginning proceed South 88 deg. 02 min. East 24 feet; thence South 1 deg. 55 min. West 5 feet; thence North 88 deg. 02 min. West 24 feet; thence North 1 deg. 55 min. East 5 feet to the Point of Beginning.

THUS DONE SIGNED AND ADOPTED IN HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, BY THE CITY COUNCIL ON THIS 7TH DAY OF MARCH, 1984,


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: March 12, 1984

230
ORDINANCE NO. 1052, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 1020, C.S. TO INCLUDE ADDITIONAL MONIES UNDER THE FIRST HALF OF ENTITLEMENT PERIOD 15, FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984 TO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 7th DAY OF March, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider including additional Monies under the first half of Entitlement Period 15 for the period July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984 to include the following:


REVENUE

Due from Revenue Sharing	
First Half of Entitlement Period 15	\$211,856.00


EXPENDITURES

Protection of Life & Property	26,500.00
Public Works	70,000.00
Administrative	9,225.00
Recreation	16,500.00
Airport Authority	15,000.00
Social Services	41,780.00
Contingency for Social Service Grant	10,000.00
Contingency	22,851.00
Total	\$211,856.00

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 7th DAY OF March, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the council

PUBLISH: March 12, 1984



ORDINANCE NO. 1053, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO REZONE PROPERTY BELONGING TO WALTER D. WASHINGTON FROM THE R-5 (RESIDENTIAL) DISTRICT TO THE R5T (TRAILER) ZONING."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 20th DAY OF March, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from R-5 (residential) District to the R5T (trailer) Zoning.

SECTION 2. Said property described as follows:


A certain tract or parcel of land situated in Section 26, T6S, R7E, in the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana and more fully described as: Commencing at a point 662 feet east and 108 feet north of the center of said Section 26; thence north 280 to the South side of Coleman Ave; thence North 75½ degrees east 110 feet; thence south 0 degrees 30 minutes east 308 feet; thence west 110 feet; more or less, to the point of beginning.

Said property is bounded on the North by property belonging to Robert Maurin, west by Rovon Stanley, east by Diane Williams, and on the South by Herman Ricks.

Said property has the municipal address of 1107 West Coleman Avenue.

Said property is the property belonging to Walter D. Washington.

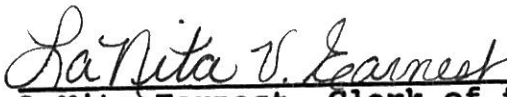
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 20th DAY OF March, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the council

PUBLISH: March 23, 1984

XX

ORDINANCE NO. 1054, C.S.


"AN ORDINANCE TO INCREASE THE MAYOR'S SALARY OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND BEGINNING WITH THE NEXT ELECTED TERM 1985-1989."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 20th DAY OF March, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider increasing the Mayor's salary of the City of Hammond beginning with the next elected term 1985-1989.

SECTION 2. Said salary will be \$28,000.00 a year.

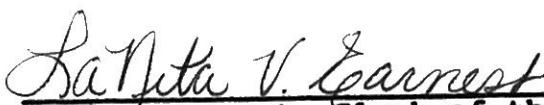
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 20th DAY OF March, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the council

PUBLISH: March 23, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1055, C.S.

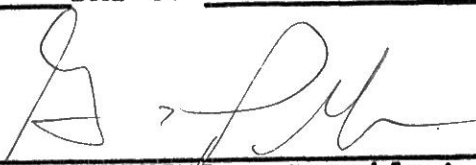
"AN ORDINANCE TO INCREASE SALARIES OF COUNCIL MEMBERS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, BEGINNING WITH THE NEXT ELECTED TERM 1985-1989."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 20th DAY OF March, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider increasing salaries of Council members of the City of Hammond beginning with the next elected term.

SECTION 2. Said salary will be \$600.00 a month.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 20th DAY OF March, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the council

PUBLISH: March 23, 1984

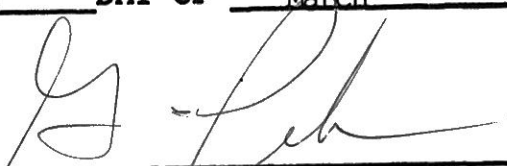
ORDINANCE NO. 1056, C.S.


"AN ORDINANCE NAMING PRIDE DRIVE."

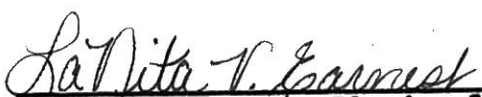
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS
REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 20th DAY OF March, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider naming Pride Drive.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 20th DAY OF March, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the
Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the
council

PUBLISH: March 23, 1984

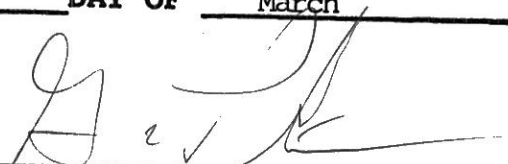
ORDINANCE NO. 1057, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE NAMING AIRWAYS BLVD."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS
REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 20th DAY OF March, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider naming Airways Blvd.

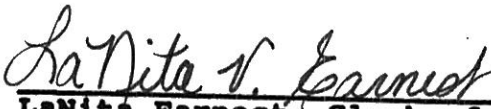
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 20th DAY OF March, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the
Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the
council

PUBLISH: March 23, 1984

*Received
May 1984*

The following Ordinance was offered by Paul Sharp
who moved its adoption.

ORDINANCE No. 1058

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing the Mayor of the City of Hammond, Louisiana,
hereinafter called "Municipality", to enter into an Agreement with Louisiana Power & Light Company for the supply of
electric service for the operation of sewerage lift station

of said Municipality for the term provided therein, and to provide for the payment of the amount due under said Agreement.

SECTION 1. BE IT ORDAINED by the Mayor and Council
of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, in lawful session convened, that the
Mayor, Debora S. Pope, be and he is hereby authorized, empowered and
directed to enter into an Agreement with Louisiana Power & Light Company, its successors and assigns, for supplying the
City of Hammond with electric power and energy for the operation of
sewerage lift station

as set out in the attached Agreement, copy of which Agreement is made part hereof and considered as incorporated herein.

SECTION 2. BE IT FURTHER ORDAINED, etc., that the Mayor and/or such other officers or persons for and on
behalf of the Municipality be and they are hereby authorized and directed to make all payments to become due under said
Agreement in accordance with the conditions thereof during the entire term of said Agreement without further action by the
Mayor and Council

SECTION 3. BE IT FURTHER ORDAINED, etc., that this Ordinance being necessary to the public health and
safety and public welfare and convenience requiring it, shall take effect from and after the date of its adoption.

SECTION 4. BE IT FURTHER ORDAINED, etc., that all ordinances, actions or parts thereof, in conflict herewith
be and the same are hereby repealed, it being the intent of the Mayor and Council
that this Ordinance and Agreement made part hereof supersede all existing agreements and contracts now in effect which
in any way conflict with the matters herein agreed upon.

WHEREUPON, in open session said Ordinance and Agreement were read and considered section by section and as
a whole.

Mr. George Perkins seconded the motion to adopt the Ordinance.

The Mayor then ordered a vote of the yeas and nays on its final passage, and upon roll call such votes were as follows:
For the adoption of the Ordinance:

Yeas:

Wilbert Dangerfield

Chris Miaoulis

George Perkins

Paul Sharp

Against the adoption of the Ordinance:

None

Nays:

None

Present but not voting:

Absent:

Robert Felder

Whereupon, the Mayor declared such legally passed and adopted on this, the 1st day of May, 19 84.

Approved:

Debbie S. Pope,

Mayor

LaNita V. Earnest
LaNita V. Earnest,

Clerk

I, LaNita V. Earnest, certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the
original Ordinance adopted by the Mayor and Council of the
City of Hammond, Louisiana, at a lawful meeting held on the 1st day
of May, 19 84, with a quorum present, and that the same is now in full force and effect.

LaNita V. Earnest
LaNita V. Earnest, Mayor/Clerk

City of Hammond

Louisiana

This 1st day of May, 19 84.

ORDINANCE NO. 1059, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE TO ACQUIRE A RIGHT A WAY FROM CARL T. WAINWRIGHT AND KATIE WAINWRIGHT BY AN ACT OF DONATION AND A SEWER SYSTEM WITH LIFT STATION IN CYPRESS COVE SUBDIVISION BY AN ACT OF DONATION FROM CUTTING - PIKE INVESTMENT CORPORATION.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR MEETING HELD ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To Acquire a right of way from Carl T. Wainwright and Katie Wainwright by an Act of Donation and to acquire a Sewer System in Cypress Cove Subdivision by an Act of Donation from Cutting-Pike Investments Corporation.

SECTION 2. Acquisition of Right Of Way From Carl T. Wainwright and Katie Wainwright:

1. The Mayor of the City of Hammond is authorized to enter into an agreement with Carl T. Wainwright and Katie Wainwright for a servitude and right of way, which servitude and right of way is described as follows, to-wit:

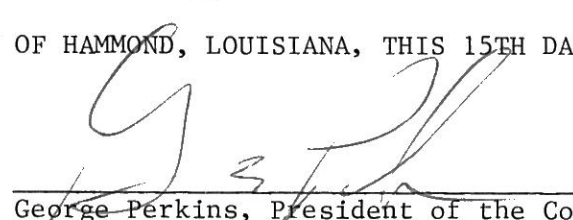
A 10' sewer servitude, being 5' either side of the centerline of said sewer line. Beginning at a point 611'± south of the NW corner of the Wainwright property; thence approximately N.84°W. 20'± from the Wainwright property line to the West and of said servitude.

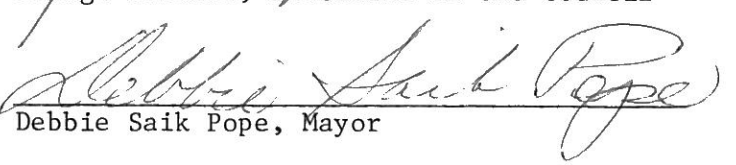
A 10' forcemain servitude, being 5' either side of the centerline of said sewer line. Beginning at a point 90'± S. 0°15'E. of the NE corner of the Wainwright property; thence approximately N.63°W. 155'± to a point; thence approximately S. 89°45'W. 80'± to Wainwright's West property line.


SECTION 3. Acquisition of a Sewer System with Lift Pump in Cypress Cove Subdivision from Cutting -Pike Investment Corporation.

1. The Mayor is authorize to enter into an agreement with Cutting-Pike Investment Corporation for the transfer of all properties relating to the sewer system and a lift station within the subdivision know as Cypress Cove Subdiviaion.

ADOPTED BY HTE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, THIS 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 18, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1060, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO ANNEX 40.38 ACRES OF LAND INTO THE CORPORATE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE TANGIPAHOA PARISH SCHOOL BOARD."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To Consider annexing the 40.38 acres of land into the corporate limits of Hammond, Louisiana, property belonging to the Tangipahoa Parish School Board.

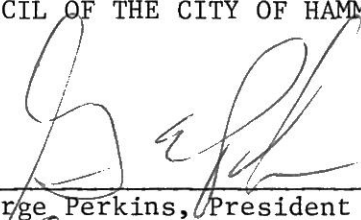
SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

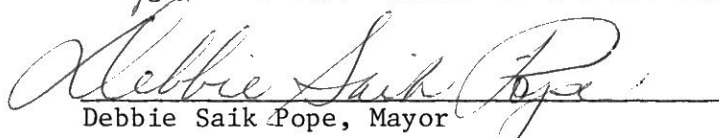
A 40.00 acre tract of land and a 0.3800 acre entrance to property and being more fully described as beginning at a point 1333.4' east, 139.00' South 1613.50' 00° 15' 34"E, 904.4'S 00° 28' 01" W, 1333.42' S 89° 42' 47"E, and 518.00'S 33° 30' 17" E of the NW corner of Section 27 T6S R7E; thence N 33° 09' 17" W 518.00' thence N 89° 42' 47" W, 1332.42'; thence N 00° 28' 01' E 904.04'; thence 89° 42' 47" E 574.62'; thence N 00° 15' 34" 915.42'; thence S 44° 58' 02" E 425.09' to the West ROW line of a drainage canal; thence along said ROW line S 28° 01' 04" W 100.30'; thence S 72° 41' 38" E 538.56'; thence N 00° 34' 51" E 259.66' to the South ROW line of U.S. Highway 190; thence along said ROW line around a 1408.91' radius with a delta angle of 03° 44' 57" 92.19'; thence S 04° 24' 43" W 224.63'; thence 00° 34' 51" W 1237.55'; thence S 33° 09' 17" E 499.89' to the north ROW line of LA Highway 1040; thence along said ROW line S 56° 55' 20" W 60.00' to P.O.; contains a total of 40.3800 acres, all as shown on map.


The above described property lies adjacent to and contiguous with the present corporate limits of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

There are no other individuals owning property within the are to be annexed and no other resident voters, and that as a result the requirements for; a majority of resident property owners, a majority of resident registered voters as well as a representation of twenty-five (25%) percent in value of land is not applicable to this petition.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 17, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1061, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 1013, C.S. CONTAINING THE BUDGET OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1984 BY SUBMITTING THE FOLLOWING AMOUNTS FOR THE BUDGETED FIGURED.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1984.

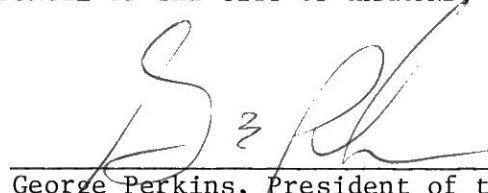
SECTION 1. General Fund Revenues

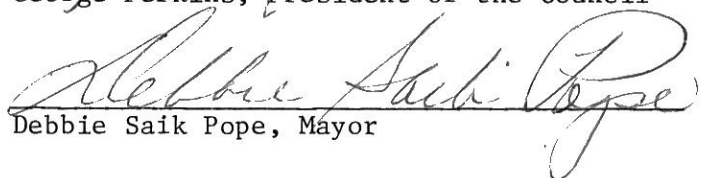
1983 Property Tax Income - \$353,700.00
 Occuapational Licenses Revenue - \$426,000.00
 La. Power & Light Franchise - \$131,100.00
 La. Gas Franchise - \$36,4000.00
 Reimbursement - Flood Damage (New Account) - \$12,200.00


General Fund Expenditures

Supervision & Finance Expenditures - \$311,573.00
 City Hall Expenditures - \$39,409.00
 Contract - Garbage Collection - \$357,000.00
 Sanitary Landfill Expenditures - \$45,620.00
 Coroner's Fees - \$2,700.00
 Street Dept. & Mun. Garage - \$651,900.00
 Insurance - \$562,600.00
 Transfer to City Court - \$102,442.00
 Transfer to Water & Sewer - \$55,567.00

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1984.


 George Perkins, President of the Council


 Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


 LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 18, 1984

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROERTY FROM THE R-S (SURBURBAN DISTRICT) TO THE R-11 (RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT), PROPERTY FELONGING TO JOE DEMARCO, INC."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF JUNE, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-S (surburban district) to the r-11 (residential district), property belonging to Joe Demaroc, Inc.

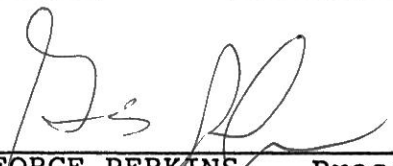
SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

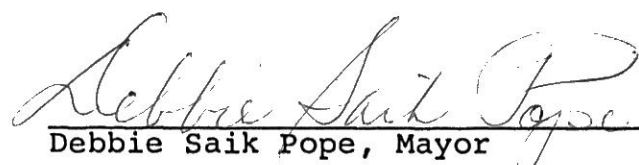
A certain tract or parcel of land situated in section 34, T6S, R7E, City of Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana being more particularly described as commencing at a point which is South 0 deg. 02 min. West 582.81 feet; South 0 deg. 15 min. East 24.81 feet; West 879.81 feet and South 0 deg. 02 min. West 60 feet from the section corner, common to Sections 26, 27, 34, and 35, T6S, R7E, for a point of beginning which lies along the south right of way line of Rue Simone Street; from said point of beginning proceed along same West 1,602.53 feet; thence continue West 150.71 feet; thence South 0 deg. 02 min. West 225 feet thence East 776.56 feet; thence North 60 deg. 0 min. East 24.12 feet; thence East 713.64 feet; thence continue East 243.52 feet; thence North 0 deg. 20 min. West 212.91 feet to the point of beginning,

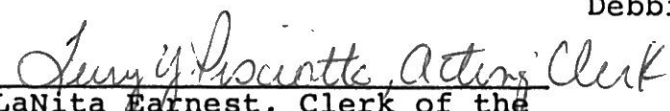
Said property is bounded on the North by Rue Simone Street, which is a street dedicated to the City of Hammond lying within Villa West Subdivision, Phase II, and bounded on the South, West and East by Joe Demarco, Inc.,

Said property is the property belonging to Joe Demarco, Inc.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 19TH DAY OF JUNE, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the council

PUBLISH: June 21, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1063, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING A FIVE YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEARS '84-85 THROUGH '88-'89.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS MEETING HELD ON THE 19th DAY OF JUNE, 1984 THAT THE FOLLOWING SET FORTH BUDGET SHALL BE THE FIVE YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEARS '84-'85 THROUGH '88-'89.

	EXPENDITURE BY FISCAL YEARS				
	FY 84-85	FY 85-86	FY 86-87	FY 87-88	FY 88-89
I. BALANCE OF \$8,100,000 BOND ISSUE					
A. Street Improvements	\$ 750,000	-	-	-	-
Overlay Existing streets & gravel					
B. Drainage Improvements	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
Reshape ditches, replace pipe & underground & shape outfall ditches					
C. Recreation					
4 Softball fields	100,000	-	-	-	-
Renovate Zephyr & Orange Street Parks	100,000	-	-	-	-
D. Sewerage Improvements					
Upgrade pump stations	250,000	-	-	-	-
Upgrade existing oxidation ponds	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
E. Public Buildings & Facilities					
Fire station east of railroad	450,000	-	-	-	-
Warehouse at Blackburn	30,000	-	-	-	-
Modify #2 Fire Station	20,000	-	-	-	-
F. Purchase of equipment	100,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	20,000
TOTAL	\$ 4,800,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	20,000
II. FIVE YEAR SURPLUS OF 1% TAX					
A. Downtown Sidewalk Match	100,000	-	-	-	-
B. Water Main (12") along 51 South	-	150,000	-	-	-
C. Landfill upgrade	100,000	150,000	90,000	-	-
D. Renovate church & city hall	-	-	100,000	-	-
E. Street overlay	-	-	-	100,000	50,000
TOTAL	\$ 200,000	300,000	190,000	350,000	250,000

III. INDUSTRIAL AREA IMPROVEMENTS (1.6 recapture from Delchamps & Eckerd's)					
	FY 84-85	FY 85-86	FY 86-87	FY 87-88	FY 88-89
A. Fire Station # 5 at airport	\$ 570,000	-	-	-	-
B. Airways Blvd. & Vinyard Road	-	520,000	-	-	-
C. Extension of Road from Eckerd's to Vinyard Road	-	-	510,000	-	-
TOTAL	\$ 570,000	520,000	510,000	-	-
IV. JOBS BILL GRANT					
Downtown sidewalks & lights	500,000	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	\$ 500,000	-	-	-	-
V. EDA GRANT					
A. Airways Blvd. & Vinyard Road	-	780,000	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	780,000	-	-	-
TOTAL 5 YEAR CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	\$ 6,070,000	1,660,000	760,000	410,000	320,000

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 19TH DAY OF JUNE, 1984.


George Perkins, President


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


Lanita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: June 21, 1984

XX
One

Ordinance No. 1064, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING THE AIRPORT FUND BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT IT'S REGULAR MEETING HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF JUNE, 1984 THAT THE FOLLOWING SET FORTH BUDGET SHALL BE THE AIRPORT BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

Retained Earnings - Beginning of Year \$18,949.00

REVENUES

Rent	19,250.00
Tie-Down Fees	9,000.00
Gas Commission	9,700.00
Interest	2,500.00
Miscellaneous Revenues	<u>100.00</u>
TOTAL REVENUES	40,550.00
Transfer from General Fund	<u>50,779.00</u>
TOTAL REVENUES & TRANSFERS	\$91,329.00

EXPENSES

Salaries	47,948.00
F.I.C.A. Expense	3,357.00
Utilities	11,660.00
Equipment Maintenance	6,500.00
Building & Grounds Maintenance	5,000.00
Office Supplies	800.00
Consulting Fees	6,000.00
Advertising	400.00
Travel Expense	1,500.00
Master Plan Fees	2,500.00
Insurance	500.00
Balloon Festival/Air Show	1,000.00
Miscellaneous Expense	<u>300.00</u>
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES BEFORE DEPRECIATION	\$87,465.00
Depreciation	7,084.00
Debt Service	<u>3,864.00</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$98,413.00

Retained Earnings - End of Year \$11,865.00

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 19TH DAY OF JUNE 1984.

George Perkins
George Perkins, President of the Council

Debbie S. Pope
Debbie S. Pope, Mayor

LaNita V. Earnest
LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of Council

PUBLISH: JUNE 21, 1984

Ordinance No. 1065, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR MEETING HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF JUNE, 1984 THAT THE FOLLOWING SET FORTH BUDGET SHALL BE THE RECREATION DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

Prior Year Fund Balance

-0-

Revenues

Class Registration Fees	\$	29,000.00
League & Tournament Fees		20,400.00
Swimming Pool Fees		1,500.00
Rentals		2,600.00
Miscellaneous Revenue		100.00
Concession Sales		10,000.00
Total Revenues		63,600.00

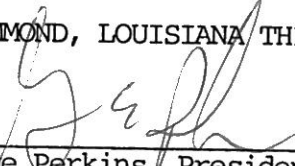
Transfer from General Fund
Total Revenues & Transfers

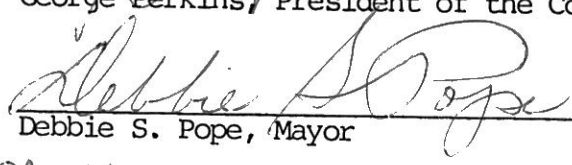
186,765.00
250,365.00

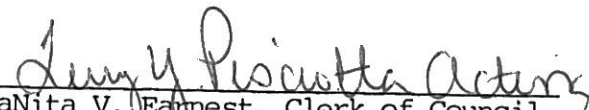
Expenditures

Salaries-Administration	60,440.00
Salaries-Maintenance	20,055.00
Salaries-Instructors	37,500.00
Concession Expenses	6,700.00
Utilities	27,000.00
Recreation Center Supplies	5,500.00
Ball Field Maintenance	5,000.00
Pool Supplies & Expense	15,500.00
Program Supplies & Expense	20,000.00
Tournament Fees and Expenses	7,100.00
Officiating Expense	16,500.00
Miscellaneous Expense	400.00
Vehicle Maintenance & Repairs	2,500.00
FICA Expense	9,650.00
Dues & Fees	200.00
Travel Expense	3,000.00
Gasoline Expense	1,100.00
Municipal Employees Expense	4,050.00
Employee Hospitalization Insurance	6,670.00
Building Maintenance & Upkeep	1,500.00
Total Expenditures	250,365.00

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 19TH DAY OF JUNE 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of Council

PUBLISH: June 21, 1984

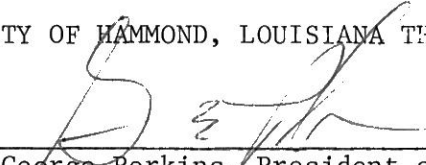
ORDINANCE NO. 1066, C.S.

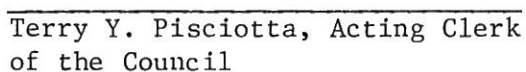
"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING THE WATER & SEWER BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

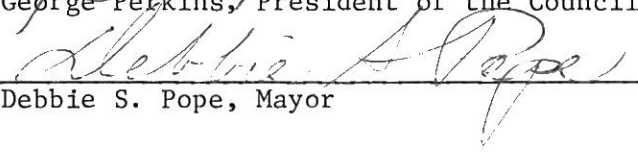
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT IT'S REGULAR MEETING HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF JUNE, 1984 THAT THE FOLLOWING SET FORTH BUDGET SHALL BE THE WATER & SEWER BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985 FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA."

PRIOR YEAR FUND BALANCE	\$1,790,321.00
Revenues:	
Water Revenue	425,000.00
Reconnect Fees	8,500.00
Tap in Fees	15,000.00
Meter Setting Fees	1,200.00
Interest	3,000.00
Miscellaneous Reveune	900.00
Total Revenues	453,600.00
Transfer From General Fund	54,350.00
Total Revenue & Transfers	507,950.00
Expenses:	
Administrative	
Salaries	29,310.00
Office Supplies	5,490.00
Total Adminitstrative	34,800.00
Water Utility:	
Salaries	153,700.00
Reparies, Water lines & Wells	57,000.00
Meter Expenses	5,000.00
Maint, Trucks & Equipment	4,500.00
Gasoline	9,000.00
Utilities	75,000.00
Tools & Equipment	2,000.00
Total Water Utility	306,250.00
Sewer Utility:	
Salaries	40,100.00
Maint. Trucks & Equip.	3,000.00
Gasoline	2,400.00
Maint. Line & Pumps	30,000.00
Utilities	38,000.00
Total Sewer Utilities	113,500.00
General:	
Employee Hospital Insurance	17,150.00
FICA Expense	16,950.00
Mun. Employees Retirement	11,600.00
Uniforms	7,700.00
Total	53,400.00
Total Operating Expenses Before Depreciation	\$507,950.00
Depreciation	60,651.00
Total Expenses	568,601.00
Ending Fund Balance	\$1,729,670.00

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 19TH DAY OF JUNE 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Terry Y. Pisciotta, Acting Clerk
of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor

PUBLISH: June 21, 1984

Ordinance No. 1067, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING THE GENERAL FUND BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT IT'S REGULAR MEETING HELD ON THE 19th DAY OF June, 1984 THAT THE FOLLOWING SET FORTH BUDGET SHALL BE THE GENERAL FUND BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985.

PRIOR YEAR FUND BALANCE	\$ 538409.00
<u>REVENUES:</u>	
Advalurem Taxes - Prior	\$ 3000.00
Advalurem Taxes - Current	354000.00
Beer Tax Revenue	43300.00
Tobacco Tax Revenue	165000.00
Chain Store Tax	33500.00
Licenses	447000.00
Contract - La. Dept. of Hwys	26000.00
City Court Fines	85000.00
La. Power and Light Franchise	136000.00
La. Gas Franchise	37000.00
Cable TV Franchise	12200.00
Building Permits	25000.00
Animal Shelter Fees	2800.00
Animal Shelter Control - Ponch	5000.00
Maurin Motors Lease	1338.00
Interest on Investments	75000.00
Interest on Delinq. Advalurem Taxes	2000.00
Fire Insurance Rebate	27500.00
Miscellaneous Revenue	8500.00
Notive Fees - Advalorem Taxes	7000.00
LP&L Refund	3800.00
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 1499938.00
<u>TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FUNDS</u>	
Sales Tax I	\$ 2220000.00
Sales Tax II	610760.00
Sales Tax II - FY '84/85 Raises	238302.00
Cemetery Fund	20000.00
Fed. Revenue Sharing	120000.00
TOTAL TRANSFERS	\$ 3209062.00
TOTAL REVENUES & TRANSFERS	\$ 4709000.00
<u>GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES</u>	
<u>SUPERVISION & FINANCE (GEN. GOV.)</u>	
Salaries - Mayor & Council	\$ 41000.00
Salaries - Accounting	48042.00
Salaries - Secretarial	32917.00
Salary - Clerk Council	9600.00
Salaries - Tax Office	33300.00
Tax Office Supplies & Expenses	14000.00
Planning & Zoning	15000.00
Legal Expenses	68000.00
Business Office Expenses	29100.00
Auditing Expense	10000.00
LMA Dues	1800.00
Council Expense Account	1250.00
Mayor's Expense Account	2400.00
Official Publishing	3500.00
Christmas Expense	1500.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	4000.00
TOTAL SUPERVISION & FINANCE	\$ 315409.00

PROTECTION OF LIFE & PROPERTY

Salaries - Civil Defense	\$ 1702.00
Civil Defense Supplies & Expenses	200.00

TOTAL	\$ 1902.00
-------	------------

Transfer to City Court	\$ 124200.00
City Court Pension Expense	1835.00

Salaries - Marshall's Office	52000.00
Building Inspection	13200.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 539100.00
Equipment Maintenance & Repair	18500.00
Gasoline Expense	9000.00
Uniform Expense	8500.00
Supplies	12000.00
Supplies - Office	3500.00
Utilities	20000.00
Auxiliary Fire Dept.	35000.00
Education & Training	4000.00
Fireman's Pension Expense	25000.00
Firestation Maint. & Upkeep	6000.00
Protective Clothing	5000.00
Tools & Equipment	5000.00
Communication Equip. Maint.	3000.00

TOTAL FIRE DEPT.	\$ 693600.00
------------------	--------------

Salaries	\$ 33000.00
Supplies	1825.00
Telephone	1300.00
Maintenance - Cars & Equipment	1550.00
Gasoline	2070.00
Uniforms	1575.00
Education	2050.00
Equipment	2630.00

TOTAL FIRE PREVENTION	\$ 46000.00
-----------------------	-------------

POLICE DEPT. EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 674027.00
Maintenance - Cars & Equipment	52000.00
Gasoline	41000.00
Supplies	21000.00
Telephone	11300.00
Jail Maint. & Repair	7600.00
Prisoners Subsistence	21800.00
Education, Training Info.	7200.00
Municipal Police Retirement	48000.00
Uniforms	16200.00
Rentals	7900.00

TOTAL POLICE DEPT.	\$ 908027.00
--------------------	--------------

TOTAL PROTECTION LIFE & PROPERTY	\$ 1840764.00
----------------------------------	---------------

CARE & MAINT. - PUB. PROPERTY

City Hall Expense	\$ 4909.00
Maintenance & Upkeep	2000.00
Utilities	30250.00
Supplies	3700.00

TOTAL

40850.00

PARKS & MUNICIPAL GROUNDS

Salaries	\$ 93800.00
Equipment Maint. & Repair	5000.00
Utilities	3800.00
Supplies	5000.00
Gasoline	1600.00
Uniforms	4800.00

TOTAL	\$ 114000.00
-------	--------------

CITY LIBRARY EXPENSE

Salaries - Janitor	\$ 800.00
Bldg. Maintenance & Upkeep	1000.00

TOTAL	\$ 1800.00
-------	------------

Parking Area Lease	\$ 4600.00
City Parking Lot Lease	600.00

CEMETARY EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 30764.00
Supplies	3100.00
Equipment Maint. & Repairs	3000.00
Uniforms	1440.00

TOTAL	\$ 38304.00
-------	-------------

SOCIAL SERVICES BUILDING

Salaries - Janitor	\$ 1500.00
Bldg. Maint. & Upkeep	500.00
Utilities	6500.00

TOTAL	\$ 8500.00
-------	------------

TOTAL CARE & MAINT. - PUB. PROPERTY	\$ 208663.00
-------------------------------------	--------------

PUBLIC HEALTH & SANITATION

Contract - Garbage & Trash Coll.	\$ 372000.00
----------------------------------	--------------

SANITARY LANDFILL EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 36650.00
Equip. Maint. & Repair	7500.00
Gasoline	6000.00
Utilities	1000.00
Contract Work	12000.00
Uniforms	1440.00

TOTAL	\$ 64590.00
-------	-------------

Corner's Fees	\$ 2700.00
Rat Eradication	1800.00

ANIMAL SHELTER EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 23879.00
Supplies	12500.00
Utilities	4300.00
Gasoline	2000.00
Uniforms	480.00

TOTAL	\$ 43159.00
-------	-------------

EPA LABORATORY

Sampling & Analysis	
Supplies	\$ 4600.00
	5000.00
TOTAL	\$ 9600.00
<u>TOTAL-PUBLIC HEALTH & SANITATION</u>	<u>\$ 493849.00</u>

STREET DEPT. EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 256238.00
Equipment & Repairs	30000.00
Gasoline	24000.00
Supplies	86500.00
Regulatory Signs	4000.00
Street & Traffic Light Expense	110000.00
Uniforms	8640.00
TOTAL	\$ 519378.00

MUNICIPAL GARAGE

Salaries	\$ 52984.00
Supplies	3500.00
Utilities	2000.00
Equipment Maint. & Repairs	2000.00
Tools & Equipment	1500.00
Uniforms	1920.00
TOTAL	\$ 63904.00

INSURANCE EXPENDITURES

Municipal Employees Retirement	\$ 66000.00
Workmen's Compensation	118000.00
Vehicle & Heavy Equip. Insurance	39850.00
Property Insurance	190000.00
FICA Expense	95000.00
Employees Hospitalization Ins.	135000.00
Unemployment Compensation	20000.00
TOTAL	\$ 663850.00

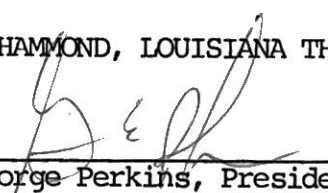
GENERAL

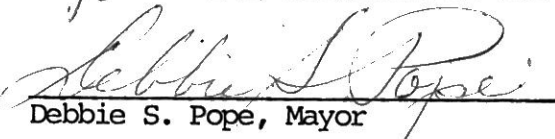
Veterans Service Office	\$ 4248.00
Elections	46000.00
TOTAL	\$ 50248.00
<u>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>\$ 4156065.00</u>


TRANSFERS

Transfer to Water & Sewer	\$ 54350.00
Transfer to Recreation Dept.	186765.00
Transfer to Airport Fund	50779.00
 TOTAL TRANSFERS	 \$ 291894.00
FY "84/85 SALARY INCREASES	261041.00
 TOTAL EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	 \$ 4709000.00
 ENDING FUND BALANCE	 \$ 538409.00

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 19th DAY OF June 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of Council

PUBLISH: June 21, 1984

Terry Y. Pisciotto, Acting Clerk
of the Council

"AN ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING THE AMENDMENT OF ORDINANCE NO. 252, C.S. WHICH PROVIDED FOR THE REQUIREMENT AND ISSUANCE OF LICENSE PERMITS TO ITINERANT VENDORS IN THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, REGULATING THE SALE OF GOODS AND MERCHANDISE BY ITINERANT VENDORS IN THE CITY OF HAMMOND FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE PUBLIC, PROVIDING PENALTIES FOR THE VIOLATION THEREOF, REPEALING ORDINANCE INCONSISTENT THEREWITH AND DECLARING AN EMERGENCY. SAID ORDINANCE AMENDS ORDINANCE AMENDS SECTION 2 OF ORDINANCE NO. 252 RELATING TO THE PAYMENT OF A FIXED SUM OF SAID PERMIT LICENSE AND AMENDING SECTION 5 (b) AND (c) RELATING TO EXEMPTIONS."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 3RD DAY OF JULY, 1984.

Section 1. Section 2 of Ordinance No. 252, C.S. is hereby amended and re-enacted by the addition of the following:

Section 2. ITINERANT VENDORS MUST HAVE LICENSE.

PROVISIONS: It Shall hereafter be unlawful for any Itinerant Vendors to sell, offer for sale, exhibit for sale, or exhibit for the purpose of taking orders for the sale thereof, any goods or merchandise including photographs and portraits, in the City of Hammond, without first obtaining a license permit as herein provided for. The City of Hammond Tax Collector shall issue a license to any Itinerant Vendor to sell, exhibit for sale, offer for sale, or exhibit for the purpose to taking orders for sale thereof, in the City of Hammond, his goods or merchandise only after such Itinerant Vendor Shall have fully complied with all provisions of the Ordinance and make payment of the sum of Two Hundred Fifty (\$250.00) Dollars for said permit license, and which sum shall be compensation to the City to partially defray the expenses of enforcing the provisions of the Ordinance provided:

Section 2. Section 5 of Ordinance No. 252, C.S. be amended and hereby re-enacted by the addition of the following:

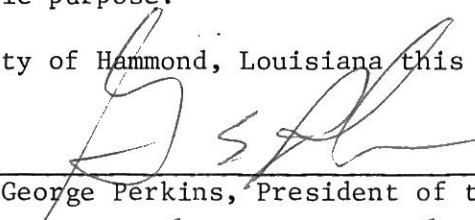
Section 5. EXEMPTION. This Ordinance is not and shall not be held to be applicable to the;

(a) Ordinary commercial traveler who sells or exhibits for sale goods or merchandise to parties engaged in the business of buying and selling and dealing in such goods and merchandise.

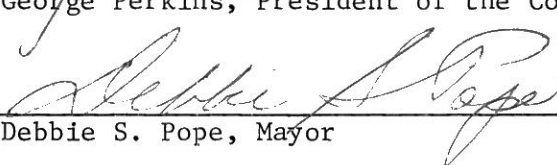
(b) Farmers or their employees to sell or peddle farm produce in its natural state; proof of such natural state and production by said farmers must be made to the City Tax Collector in the form of a notarized affidavit prior to the sale of the produce. Furthermore, this Article shall not be construed to prevent this municipality from exercising its police powers to prevent the parking of any vehicle for a period of time which is longer than thirty minutes on any street, avenue, alley or public place nor to otherwise to make reasonable regulations with respect to the sales of farm produce.

(c) Any non-profit organization where sale of goods or merchandise are donated by the owners thereof, the proceeds whereof to be applied to any Charitable or philanthropic purpose.

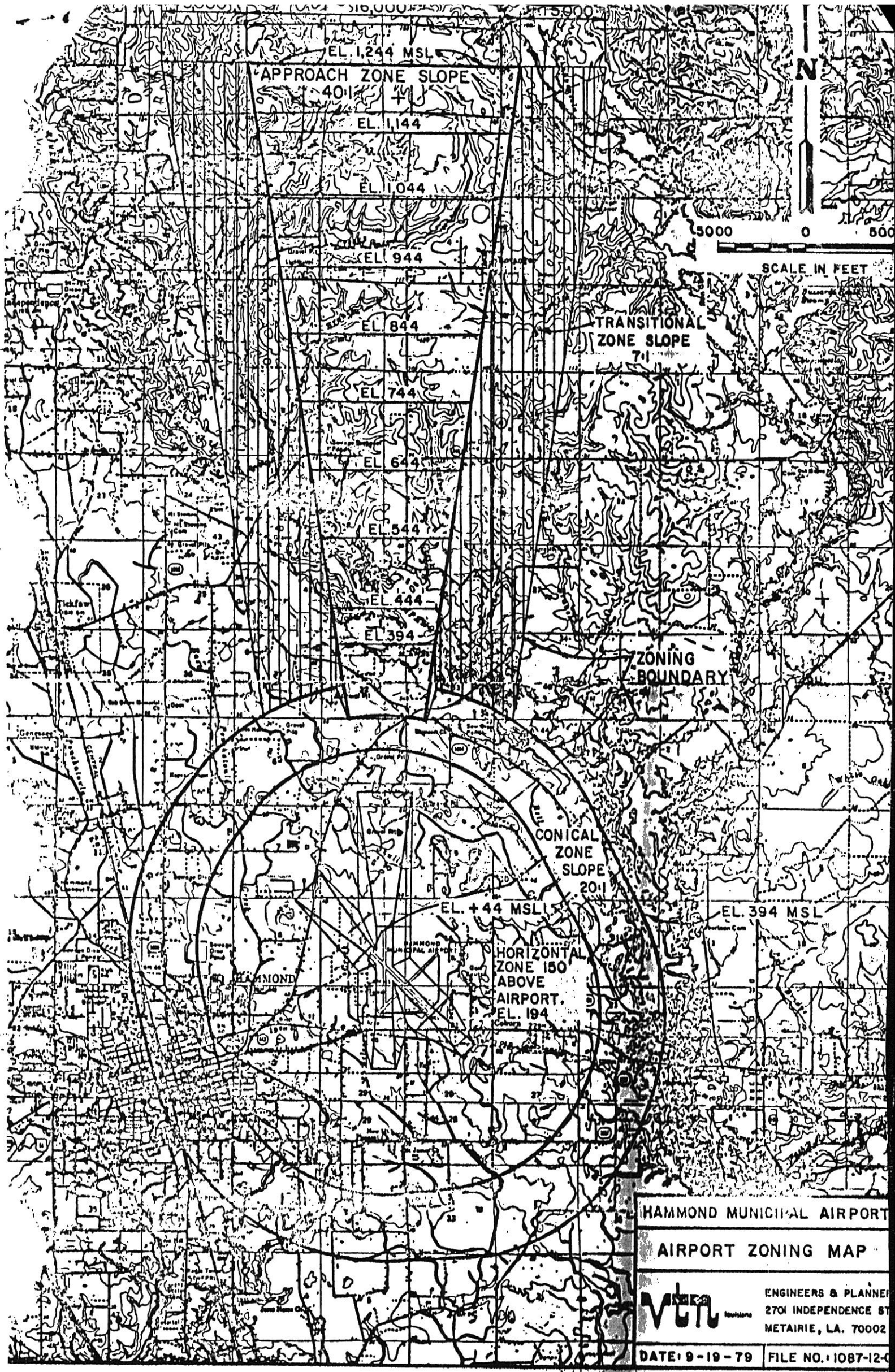
Adopted by the City Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana this 3rd day of July, 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council

Terry Y. Pisciotta, Acting Clerk
of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor

PUBLISH: July 6, 1984



HAMMOND MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

AIRPORT ZONING MAP



ENGINEERS & PLANNERS
2701 INDEPENDENCE ST
METAIRIE, LA. 70002

DATE: 9-19-79

FILE NO. 1087-12-C

49

ORDINANCE NO. 1069

AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING REVENUE SHARING BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1985.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.

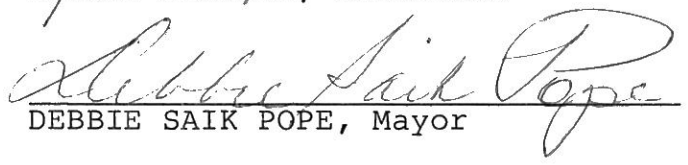
SECTION 1. To adopt Revenue Sharing Budget for the City of Hammond for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985 as follows:

Transfer to General Fund	\$120,000.00
Water & Sewer	
Boring Machine	6,000.00
Special	
Social Services (Distributed by S.S. Council)	45,125.00
TIDF	7,500.00
Mainstreet Program	17,000.00
Street Department	
Street Sweeper	20,000.00
6-½ ton trucks	60,000.00
1-1 ton truck	13,000.00
Fire Department	13,000.00
Police Department	
9 cars w/trade-in	88,000.00
Bike w/trade-in	6,000.00
2-typewriters	1,600.00
Miller Memorial Library	11,600.00
City Court for Computer Maintenance	5,000.00
Airport Authority	29,000.00
Contingency	51,248.50
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>\$494,043.50</u>

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President



DEBBIE SALK POPE, Mayor

TERRY Y. PISCIOTTA, Acting Clerk
of the Council

PUBLISH: July 19, 1984

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 820, C.S. BY ATTACHING THERETO A MAP OF THE ZONING OF THE AIRPORT.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17th DAY OF July, 1984.

SECTION 1. To Amend Ordinance No. 820, C.S. by attaching a map of the Zoning of the Airport thereto.

SECTION 2. WHEREAS, Height Restriction Zoning is necessary to protect the lives and property of users of the Hammond Municipal Airport, the property of occupants of land in the vicinity of the Airport, and necessary to protect the utility of the Hammond Municipal Airport and the public investment therein; and

SECTION 3. WHEREAS, the City Council of the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, adopted Ordinance No. 820, C.S. on July 18, 1978; and

SECTION 4. WHEREAS, said ordinance was adopted pursuant to the authority conferred by Louisiana Revised Statutes 2:381, with the expressed intent of establishing Height Restriction Zoning for the protection of the Hammond Municipal Airport; and

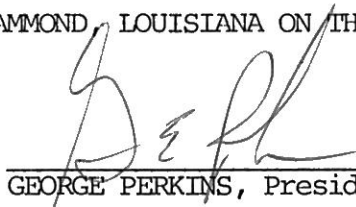
SECTION 5. WHEREAS, the Hammond Municipal Airport Height Restriction Map was to be incorporated in and made a part of said ordinance, as stated in Section 111 of said Ordinance; and


SECTION 6. WHEREAS, said map was not completed by the City Consultants until September 19, 1979, it being the same map as prepared by VTN Louisiana, dated 9-19-79, File No. 1087-12-C, and therefore was not included with and made a part of said Ordinance, as intended by the City Council; and

SECTION 7. WHEREAS, it is necessary for the aforementioned reasons, and to meet the terms of an agreement between the City of Hammond and the Federal Aviation Administration, for the City of Hammond to have a complete Height Restriction Zoning Ordinance.

SECTION 8. THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the City Council of the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana to amend Ordinance No. 820, C.S. to include and to be made a part thereof, the Hammond Municipal Airport Zoning Map, consisting of one sheet as prepared by VTN Louisiana, and dated September 19, 1979.

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17th DAY OF July, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor

Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH:

ORDINANCE NO. 1071 C.S.

AN ORDINANCE TO REZONE PROPERTY BELONGING TO LEON S. POIRIER FROM THE R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL DISTRICT.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To rezone property belonging to Leon S. Poirier from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial District,

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

Tract A 20.488 acres;

Commencing at a point being the 1/4 corner of the West line of Section 36, T-6-S, R-7-E proceed N. 89 deg. 49' 03" E. 1255.15'; thence S. 0 deg. 35' W. 756.50'; thence S. 89 deg. 34' W. 106.11' thence; S. 0 deg. 01' 50" W. 150.81' thence; N. 89 deg. 58' 10" W. 445'; thence S. 38 deg. 41' 26" W. 128'; thence S. 0 deg. 01' 50" W. 215'; thence N. 89 deg. 58' 10" W. 66' thence N. 4 deg. 43' E. 148.4'; thence N. 13 deg. 28' E. 104.5'; thence N. 27 deg. 18' W. 144.5'; thence N. 45 deg. 18' W. 121.11' thence N. 29 deg. 12' 45" W. 280.64'; thence N. 32 deg. 38' W. 161.4' thence N. 18 deg. 32' W. 190'; thence N. 41 deg. 46' W. 135.5'; thence N. 30 deg. 26' W. 62.5'; thence N. 35 deg. 14' 50" W. 48.53' to point of beginning.

Less and except 0.516 acres being within the right-of-way of C.M. Fagan Drive described as follows:

Commencing at a point of being the 1/4 corner on the West line of Section 36, T-6-S, R-7-E proceed N. 89 deg. 49' 03" E. 426.17'; thence S. 59 deg 32' 07" W. 44.67'; thence along an arc of a 5 deg. curve 241.73'; thence S. 89 deg. 49' 03" W. 94.56'; thence N. 30 deg. 26' W. 29.3'; thence N. 35 deg. 14' 50" W. 48.53' to point of beginning. All being located in Section 36, T-6-S, R-7-E, City of Hammond Greensburg Land District, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

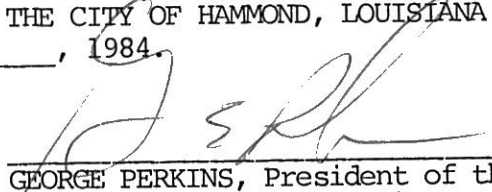
Tract B 2.995 acres;

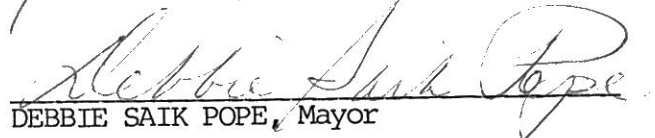
Commencing at the 1/4 corner on the West line of Section 36, T-6-S, R-7-E proceed N. 89 deg. 49' 03" E. 426.17' to true point of beginning; thence N. 59 deg. 32' 07" E. 21.06' thence along an arc of a 5 deg. curve 175.63' thence N. 67 deg. 03' E. 312.54'; thence along an arc of a 5 deg curve 377.62'; thence S. 0 deg. 35' W. 268.5'; thence S. 89 deg. 49' 03" W. 828.98' to point of beginning Said tract containing 2.995 acres all being located in Section 36, T-6-S, R-7-E City of Hammond, Greensburg Land District, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

Said property is bounded on the north by C.M. Fagan Drive, on the east by Hammond Square Mall, on the south by Interstate 12 and on the west by Arnold's Creek and John J. DiMarco.

Said property is the property belonging to Leon S. Poirier

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor

Clerk of the Council
PUBLISH:

JULY 19, 1984

52

ORDINANCE NO. 1072, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY BELONGING TO DAMIEN KINCHEN FROM THE R-4 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO THE B-1 BUSINESS DISTRICT.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 198 .

SECTION 1. To rezone property belonging to Damien Kinchen from the R-4 Residential District to the B-1 Business District.

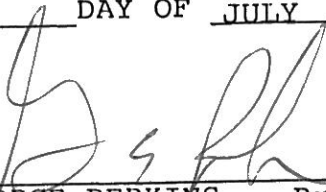
SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

A certain piece or parcel of land situated in Section 26, T6S, R7E, Parish of Tangipahoa State of Louisiana, being Lots 1, 2, and 3 of Peach Ridge Park Subdivision and being more fully described as beginning at the N.E. corner of said Block 2; thence along the West R/W line Reed Avenue S01 Degrees 05 Feet 34 inches West 250.00 feet; thence North 62 degrees 35 feet 28 inches West 167.34' East 175.00' to the South R/W line of Pear Street; thence along said R/W line South 89 degrees 13 feet 05 inches East 150.00' to P.O.B. containing 0.7317 Acres.

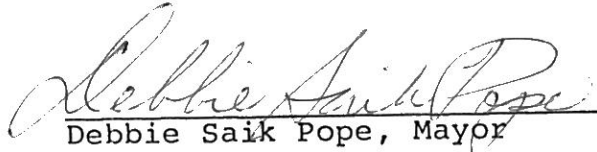
Said property is bounded on the North by Pear Street; on the East by Reed Street; on the South by the City of Hammond; and on the West by Damien C. Kinchen.

Said property has the municipal address of 300 Reed Street

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 198 .



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the council

PUBLISH: JULY 19, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1073, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY BELONGING TO ONEIL G. DECOTEAU, SR. FROM THE R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL DISTRICT.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To rezone property belonging to Oneil G. Decoteau, Sr. from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial District.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

A certain tract or parcel of ground situated in the Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, located in section 27, township 6 South, Range 7 East, Greensburg Land District, City of Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as follows:

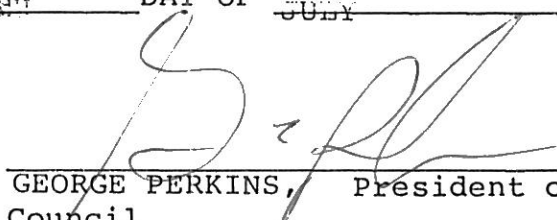
Starting at a point which is at the Southeast corner of the Northeast quarter of Section 27, township 6 South, Range 7 East. Proceed thence west 986 feet to point of beginning; thence west 328.56 feet; thence north 08 deg. 16 min. 52 sec. West 115.56 feet; thence north 56 deg. 48 min. 20 sec. East 422.90 feet; thence south 01 deg. 26 min. 39 sec. West 346 feet to point of beginning.

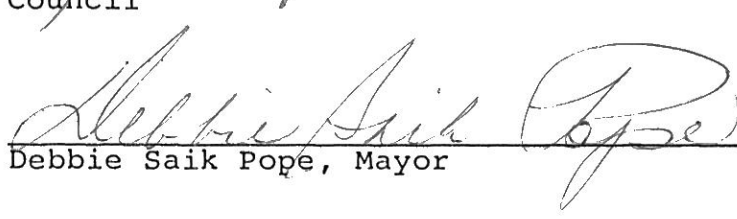
Said property is bounded on the west by Oneil G. Decoteau, Sr., on the south by the estate of Lawrence Bolling, on the east by Chatman Sandifer and on the north by Old Baton Rouge Highway.

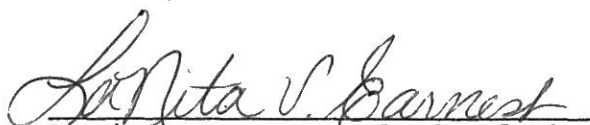
Said property is the property belonging to Oneil G. Decoteau, Sr.

Said property has the municipal address of 2265 Old Baton Rouge Highway.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the council

PUBLISH: July 19, 1984

54
ORDINANCE NO. 1074, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE TO ANNEX 81.77 ACRES OF LAND MORE OR LESS, INTO THE CORPORATE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, SAID PROPERTY BELONGING TO JOSEPH L. MAURONER AND NORMAN MAURONER, SR.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To annex 81.77 acres of land, more or less, into the corporate limits of the City of Hammond, said property belonging to Joseph L. Mauroner and Norman Mauroner, Sr.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

A certain tract or parcel of land situated in Sections 27, and 28, T6S, R7E, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and being more particularly described as commencing at a point which is 286.7 feet South 0 deg. 36 min. East of the Northwest Corner of said Section 27 for a point of beginning; from said point proceed South 0 deg 41 min. 20 sec. East 502.77 feet; thence South 0 deg. 40 min. 03 sec. East 592.34 feet; thence South 89 deg. 25 min. 37 sec. East 927.12 feet; thence South 0 deg. 43 min. 54 sec. East 199.56 feet; thence South 0 deg. thence South 0 deg. 43 min. 10 sec. East 200.31 feet; thence South 0 deg. 46 min. 00 sec. East 199.88 feet; thence South 0 deg. 45 min. 48 sec. East 264.31 feet; thence North 71 deg. 08 min. 44 sec. East 530.81 feet; thence South 0 deg. 28 min. 43. sec. East 570.9 feet; thence South 89 deg. 37 min. 40 sec. West 501.65 feet; thence South 89 deg. 40 min. 34 sec. West 313.74 feet; thence North 89 deg. 55 min. 40 sec. West 518.36 feet; thence South 71 deg. 55 min. 49 sec. West 578.57 feet to the East right-of-way line of Interstate 55; thence along same North 31 deg. 45 min. 58 sec. West 710.58 feet; thence North 28 deg. 28 min. 15 sec. West a chord distance of 215.29 feet; thence North 18 deg. 48 min. 58 sec. West a chord distance of 137.05 feet (the latter two chord distances also include an arc distance of 359.5 feet); thence North 0 deg. 18 min. West 922.3 feet; thence South 88 deg. 46 min. East 51 feet; thence North 0 deg. 18 min. West 77.5 feet; thence North 40 deg. 49 min. 53 sec. East 78 feet; thence North 39 deg. 45 min. 56 sec. East a chord distance of 209.36 feet; thence North 22 deg. 0 min. 39 sec. East a chord distance of 206.2 feet; thence North 8 deg. 32 min. 49 sec. East 121.9 feet; thence North 3 deg. 2 min. 29 sec. East 107.82 feet; thence North 14 deg. 28 min. 13 sec. East 51.82 feet; thence North 55 deg. 12 min. 25 sec. East 94.18 feet; thence North 89 deg. 20 min. East 420.35 feet; thence South 1 deg. 37. min. 20 sec. East 120.4 feet; thence North 89 deg. 5 min. 20 sec. East 209.28 feet to the Point of Beginning, containing 83.77 acres, more or less.

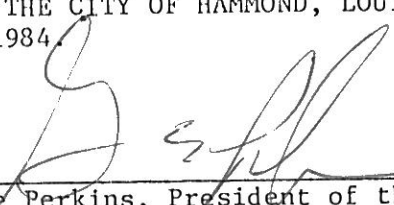
Less and Except therefrom;

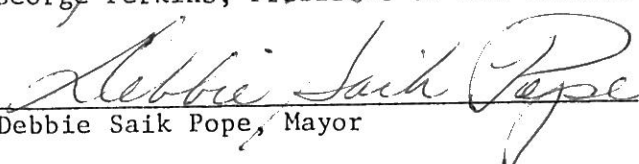
A certain tract or parcel of land, situated in Section 28, T6S, R7E, Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, and being more particularly described as commencing at a point which is 286.7 feet South 0 deg. 36. min East of the Northwest Corner of Section 27, T6S, R7E, for a point of beginning; from said point of beginning proceed South 0 deg. 41 min. 20 sec. East 156.0 feet; thence South 89 deg. 20 min. West 408.43 feet; thence North 0 deg. 41 min. 20 sec. West 276.4 feet to the South right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 190; thence along same North 89 deg. 20 min. East 197.15 feet; thence South 1 deg. 37 min. 20 sec. East 120.4 feet; thence North 89 deg. 05 min. 20 sec. East 209.28 feet to the point of beginning containing two (2) acres.

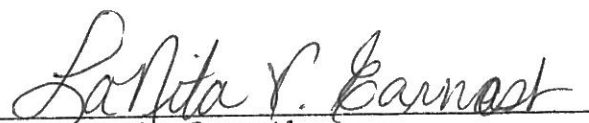
The above described property lies adjacent to and contiguous with the present corporate limits of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

The above described property is bounded on the North by U.S. Highway 190; bounded on the South by Lakewood Subdivision; bounded on the West by Interstate 55; and bounded on the East by lands of Robert J. Farris, Tangipahoa Parish School Board and others.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: JULY 19, 1984

Approved by the Justice Dept
Nov 17, 1984

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ZONING ORDINANCE NO. 891, C.S., SECTION 4.05 RELATIVE TO COMMERCIAL PARKING REGULATIONS FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To Amend Zoning Ordinance No. 891, C.S., Section 4.05 relative to Commercial Parking Regulations for the City of Hammond as follows:

- b) Business, Professional and Medical including clinics but not hospitals - 1 space/250 square ft. (from 1 per 300 sq. ft.)
- d) Combined with above (c)
- i) Restaurants, full service - 1 space/75 sq. ft. (from 1 per 50 sq. ft.)
- t) Lounge or bar - 1 space per 35 sq. ft. (new category)
- u) Self-service gas stations (no service of vehicles and without convenience food store) - 2 spaces (new category)

Self-service gas stations with convenience food store (no service of vehicles) - 2 spaces plus 1 per 100 sq. ft. of building floor area

- v) Central Business District (CBD)
Off street parking as required in this section, shall not be required in those portions of the downtown Central Business District zoned C-1. Available on-street and public parking mall shall be used for parking.
Portions of the downtown Central Business District zoned other than C-1 may be exempt from off-street parking requirements upon proof that adequate legal public on-street parking is available adjacent to or near the property being considered. This shall be decided upon by the Zoning Commission and the Zoning Administrator.

The Central Business District is defined as Blocks 42, West 1/2 of 43, 49, W 1/2 of 48, 58, 59, 50, south half of 41, 57, 56, 55, 63, 62, 61, 72, 73, 76, and west half of 75 (as indicated on the Official Zoning Map).

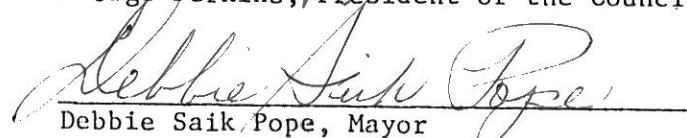
Amend Section 4.04, Parts c and h of Residential Parking Regulations to allow efficiency and one (1) bedroom units to provide only 2 parking spaces per unit.

- * Unless stated otherwise, square footage requirements include the calculation of total floor area of the building.

Some buildings combine two or more uses stated in Section 4.05 above (such as restaurant/bars or gas stations/convenience food store) and it will be the judgement of the building-zoning official to determine the proper number of parking spaces based upon the primary use of the building. Conflicts in this determination will be resolved by the Zoning Commission.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor

Clerk of the Council
PUBLISH: JULY 19, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1076, C.S.

57
Qu

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 1037, C.S., SECTION 3 BY ELIMINATING THE DEPOSIT REQUIRED FOR ADRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS PERMIT UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, AT IRS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To amend Ordinance No. 1037, C.S. by eliminating the deposit required for a drainage improvements permit under certain circumstances, amending Section 3 to read as follows:

A drainage improvements permit requested by an owner or contractor incidental to and concurrent with a valid city building permit, shall be charged only the \$10.00 (or \$25.00 as applicable) inspection fee. In lieu of the usual deposit charges, the general building permit shall be given final approval by the Building Inspector only upon final inspection and approval of the installed drainage improvements by the Public Works Director.

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President



DEBBIE POPE, Mayor

TERRY Y. PISCIOTTA, Acting Clerk
of the Council

PUBLISH: July 19, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1077, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE DEDICATION OF COMMERCE STREET.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.

SECTION 1. To accept the dedication of Commerce Street.

SECTION 2. WHEREAS, an Act of Dedication of Commerce Street is waiting to be accepted by Curtis M. Baham, Jr., Binnie Birch Baham, Robert Terry Blackwell and Vicki Lauderdale Blackwell to the City of Hammond.

SECTION 3. WHEREAS, the Construction of Commerce Street has been completed in conformance with the plans and specifications as presented to the City Council and as approved by an Engineer for the City Council.

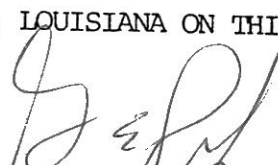
SECTION 4. WHEREAS, the dedication of Commerce Street and the acceptance of said dedication is in the best interest of the City of Hammond.

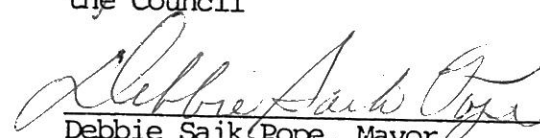
SECTION 5. THEREFORE, be it enacted that the Act of Dedication of Commerce Street is accepted by the City of Hammond, insofar as the following described property is concerned, to-wit:

A certain piece or parcel of land, situated in Section 35, Township 6 South, Range 7 East, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, more fully described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing 457.20 feet North 00 deg. 02 min. 10 sec. East of the Quarter Section corner on the West side of Section 35, T6S, R7E, for the point of beginning; thence proceed South 00 deg. 02 min. 10 sec. West 50.00 feet; thence proceed South 89 deg. 40 min. 00 sec. East 300.01 feet; thence proceed North 00 deg. 02 min. 10 sec. East 50.00 feet; thence proceed North 89 deg. 40 min. 00 sec. West 300.01 feet back to the point of beginning. All in accordance with a plan of survey by Bodin and Webb, Inc. C.E. and Land Surveyors, dated March 20, 1984.

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF JULY, 1984.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor

Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: JULY 19, 1984

One

ORDINANCE NO. 1078, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY BELONGING TO TOM MATHENY AND IDDO PITTMAN, JR. FROM THE R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL DISTRICT.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 21 DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.

SECTION 1. To rezone property belonging to Tom Matheny and Iddo Pittman, Jr. from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial District.

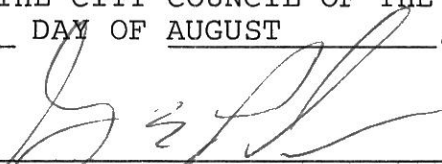
SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:
A certain tract or parcel of land in Section 35, Township 6, Range 7 East, in the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, described as commencing at a point 327.3 feet South 89 deg. 57 min. East of the Northwest corner of said section 35, thence South 89 deg. 57 min. East 302.5 feet to Lovett Street; thence South 0 deg. 20 min. East 288 feet along the West side of Lovett Street, thence North 89 deg. 57 min. West 302.5 feet; thence North 0 deg. 20 min. West 288 feet to the point of beginning.

Said property is bounded on the North by property of Sam Frandria, on the East by Lovett Street, on the South by property belonging to John Evans (Community Motors), and on the West by property belonging to John Evans and Damien Kinchen.

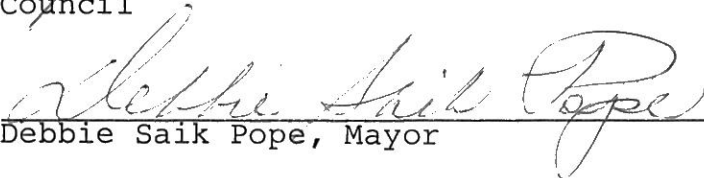
Said property is the property belonging to Tom Matheny and Iddo Pittman, Jr.

Said property has the municipal address of 1500 Lovett Street

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21 DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: August 24, 1984

ORDINANCE NO. 1079, C.S.

"An ordinance rezoning property belonging to RAD Distributors, Inc. from the B-Business Zoning to the C-3 Highway Commercial District.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 21 DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property belonging to RAD Distributors, Inc. from the B-Business Zoning to the C-3 Highway Commercial District.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

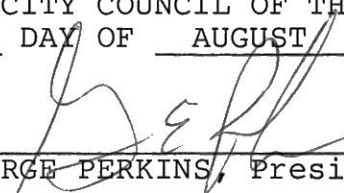
A certain tract or parcel of ground in the Parish of Tangipahoa, state of Louisiana, in the Northwest Quarter of Section 35, T6S, R7E, commencing at a point designated as the Northwest corner of Section 35, T6S, R7E, measure 520.66 feet south 0 deg. 20 min. east to a point thence, south 89 deg. 57 min. east a distance of 15 feet to the point of beginning; thence south 0 deg. 20 min. east a distance of 150 feet thence south 89 deg. 57 min. east a distance of 633.6 feet; thence north 0 deg. 20 min. west a distance of 150 feet; and thence north 89 deg. 57 min. west a distance of 633.6 feet to the point of beginning.

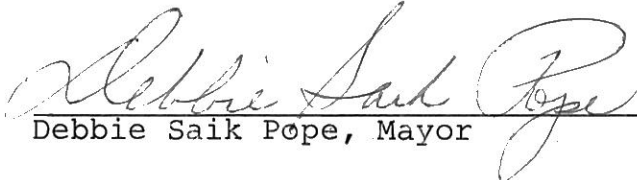
Said property is bounded on the north by Community Motors, Inc., on the south by Palmetto Street on the West by Hwy. 51 By-Pass, and on the east by the Jackson estate.


Said property is the property belonging to RAD Distributors, Inc.

Said property has the municipal address of 1165 Highway 51 By-Pass

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21 DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: August 24, 1984

[Handwritten signature]

ORDINANCE NO. 1080, C.S.

"An ordinance rezoning property belonging to Frances Farris, Martha Farris, and Helen Farris Distefano from the R-5 Residential District to the L Light Industrial District."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property belonging to Frances Farris, Martha Farris Distefano from the R-5 Residential District to the L Light Industrial District.

Section 2. Said property is described said follows:

That a certain piece or parcel of ground, together with all rights, ways, privileges, servitudes and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, situated in the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 23, Township 6 South, Range 7, East, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, being more particularly described as beginning at the Southeast corner of the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 23 for Point of beginning; proceed thence South 89 deg. 28'46" west, 667.23 feet; thence North 00 deg. 59' 43" West 968.57' to the South margin of Blackburn Road; thence South 62 deg. 42'25" East 184.49'; thence South 00 deg. 33'49" West 313.27 feet; thence East 159 feet; thence South 253.58 feet; thence East 361.57 feet thence South 00 deg. 27'49" East 310.95 feet to point of beginning

Said property is bounded on the North by property belonging to Martha Farris, Mike Farris, and Helen F. Distefano. On the West by property belonging to Leon Poirier. On the South by property belonging to Leon Poirier. On the East by property belonging to J.T. DePaula.

Said property is the property belonging to Frances Farris, Martha Farris, and Helen Farris Distefano.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21ST DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.

[Handwritten signature: George Perkins]

GEORGE, PERKINS, President of the Council

[Handwritten signature: Debbie Saik Pope]

DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor

[Handwritten signature: Lanita V. Earnest]

LANITA EARNEST, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: AUGUST 24, 1984

62
~~XX~~
ORDINANCE NO. 1081, C.S.

"An Ordinance rezoning property belonging to the Tangipahoa Parish School Board from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial District."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property belonging to the Tangipahoa Parish School Board from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial District.


SECTION 2. SAID PROPERTY IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

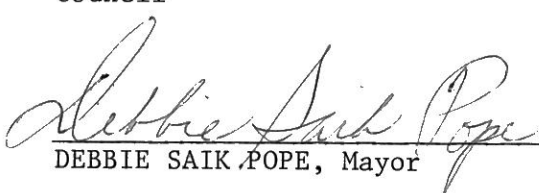
A certain tract or parcel of land situated in Section 27, T6S R7E, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana and being more particularly described as commencing at a point 1,333.34 feet East, 139 feet South, 1,613.50 feet South 0 deg. 15 min. 34 sec., East, 904.04 feet South 0 deg. 28 min. 01 sec. West, 1,332.42 feet South 89 deg. 42 min. 47 sec. East; and 518 feet South 33 deg. 09 min. 17 sec. East of the Northwest Corner of said Section 27, T6S, R7E, for a point of beginning, which point lies along the North right-of-way line of Louisiana Highway 1040; from said point of beginning, proceed North 33 deg. 09 min. 17 sec. West 518 feet; thence North 89 deg. 42 min. 47 sec. West 1,332.42 feet; thence North 0 deg. 28 min. 01 sec. East 904.04 feet; thence South 89 deg. 42 min. 47 sec. East 574.62 feet; thence North 0 deg. 15 min. 34 sec. West 915.42 feet; thence South 44 deg. 58 min. 02 sec. East 425.09 feet to the West right-of-way line of drainage canal; thence along said right-of-way line South 28 deg. 01 min. 04 sec. West 100.30 feet; thence South 72 deg. 41 min. 38 sec. East 538.56 feet; thence North 0 deg. 34 min. 51 sec. East 259.66 feet to the South right-of-way line of U.S. Highway 190; thence along same around a 1,408.91 ft. radius with a delta angle of 03 deg. 44 min. 57 sec., 92.19 feet; thence South 04 deg. 24 min. 43 sec. West 224.63 feet; thence South 0 deg. 34 min. 51 sec. West 1,237.55 feet; thence South 33 deg. 09 min. 17 sec. East 499.89 feet to the North right-of-way line of Louisiana Highway 1040; thence along same South 56 deg. 55 min. 20 sec. West 60 feet to the point of beginning; containing 40.380 acres.


Said property is bounded on the North by US Hwy. 190 and the Farris Family; on the East by the Farris Family; on the South by Live Oak Subdivision and on the West by Mike Farris, Iddo Pittman and Tom Matheny.

Said property is the property belonging to the Tangipahoa Parish School Board.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21ST DAY OF AUGUST, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LANITA EARNEST, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: AUGUST 24, 1984

XX

ORDINANCE NO. 1082, C.S.

"An ordinance annexing property belonging to Robert T. Geer, Thomas W. Geer, and Jodie A. Geer into the corporate limits of the city of Hammond."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 21st DAY OF August, 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider annexing property belonging to Robert T. geer, Thomas W. Geer, and Jodie A. Geer into corportate limits of the city of Hammond.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

Commencing at a point which is 1533.98' N. 89deg. 31' E. of the N.W. Corner of S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ section 27, T-6-S, R-7-E; Thence 178.02' N. 89 deg. 31' E.; Thence 1003.77' S. 33 deg. 03' 52" E.; Thence 150' S. 57 deg. W.; Thence 1099.46' N. 33 deg. 03' 52" W. to p.o.b. said tract containing 3.62 acres all being located in Section 27, T-6-S, R-7-E, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

The above described property lies adjacent to and oontiguous with the present corporate limits of the city of Hammond, Louisiana.

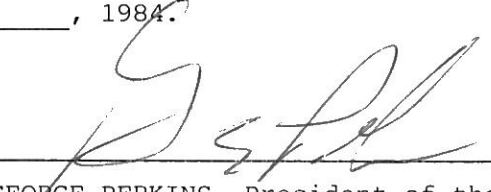
The above described property is bounded on the West by Lato Lane Subdivision, North by the Tangipahoa Parish School Board, South by the Old Baton Rouge Highway (LA. 1045) and on the East by Live Oak Park and comprises 3.62 acres, more or less.

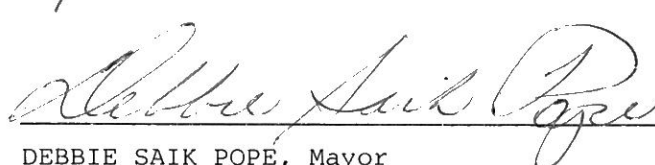
Said property is the property belonging to Robert T. Geer, Thomas W. Geer, and Jodie A. Geer.

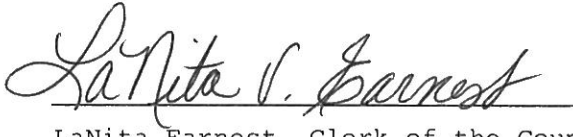
The requested zoning for the above described property is:

"B-2" Business for the south 200 feet and a zoning of R-5 Residential for the remainder to be processed simultaneously with the annexation.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21st DAY OF August, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council

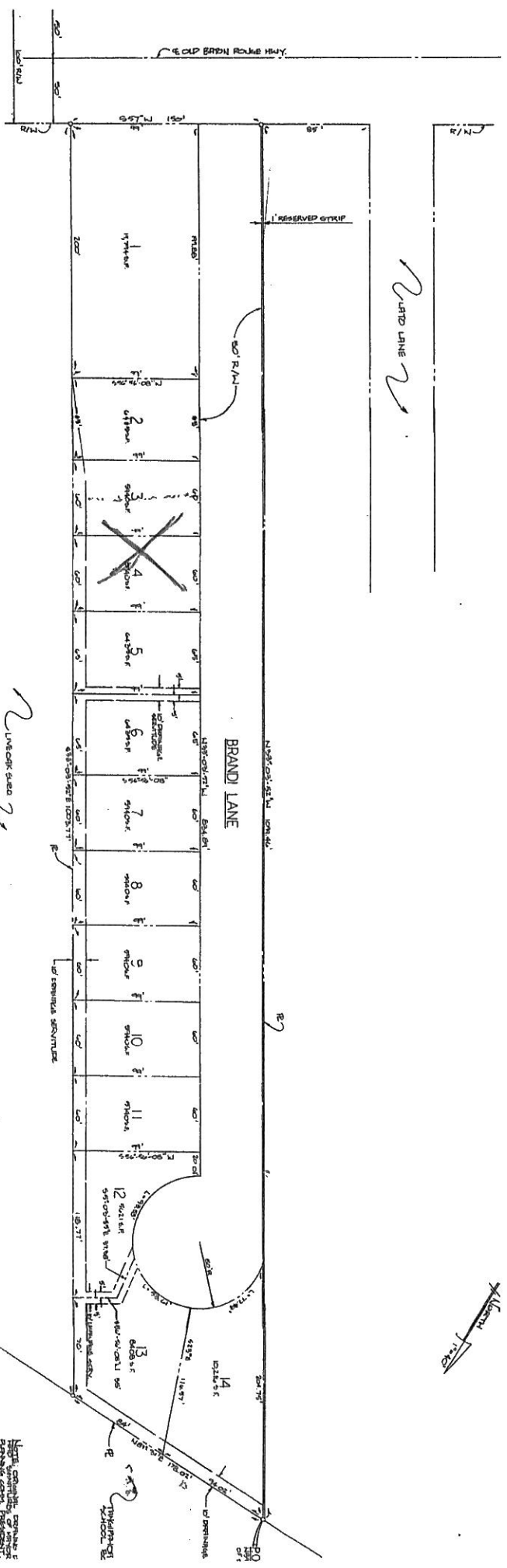

DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: August 24, 1984

Approved by Justice Dept
Nov 17, 1984

6/10 - 772-1410 call



BRAND LANE
CITY OF NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
SECTION 27, T29, R1E

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS
1. THE LOTS SHOWN ON THIS PLAT ARE THE RESULT OF A SUBDIVISION OF THE LAND SHOWN ON THE PLAT DATED MAY 5, 1986.
2. THE LOTS SHOWN ON THIS PLAT ARE THE RESULT OF A SUBDIVISION OF THE LAND SHOWN ON THE PLAT DATED MAY 5, 1986.
3. THE LOTS SHOWN ON THIS PLAT ARE THE RESULT OF A SUBDIVISION OF THE LAND SHOWN ON THE PLAT DATED MAY 5, 1986.
4. THE LOTS SHOWN ON THIS PLAT ARE THE RESULT OF A SUBDIVISION OF THE LAND SHOWN ON THE PLAT DATED MAY 5, 1986.

WITNESSES
CITY OF NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
Mayor: City of New Orleans
City Engineer: [Signature]
City Clerk: [Signature]
City Attorney: [Signature]



REVISION	DATE	BY	REVISION	DATE	BY
1	5/5/86	WJS			
2	5/5/86	WJS			
3	5/5/86	WJS			
4	5/5/86	WJS			
5	5/5/86	WJS			
6	5/5/86	WJS			
7	5/5/86	WJS			
8	5/5/86	WJS			
9	5/5/86	WJS			
10	5/5/86	WJS			
11	5/5/86	WJS			
12	5/5/86	WJS			
13	5/5/86	WJS			
14	5/5/86	WJS			

BODIN AND WEBB, INC.
CONSULTING ENGINEERS
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

BOB GEER
OWNER

DESIGNED BY: WJS
CHECKED BY: DKB
APPROVED BY: WJS

DATE: MAY 5, 1986
SCALE: 1"=40'
LOT LAYOUT

Part of Ordinance # 10 82 C.S.

ORDINANCE NO. 1083, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND THE CITY CODE OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND BY ADDING THERETO A NEW CHAPTER 6 TO BE DESIGNATED AS ARTICLE 3, SECTIONS 6-32 THROUGH 6-38 REGARDING "CHARITABLE RAFFLES, BINGO, SUPPER BINGO AND KENO" TO PROVIDE FOR THE LICENSING OF CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS TO CONDUCT RAFFLES, BINGO, SUPPER BINGO AND KENO GAMES AND TO PRESCRIBE RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPERVISIONS AND CONDUCT THEREOF.

SECTION I.

BE IT ORDAINED by the City of Hammond in regular session convened, acting pursuant to the authority vested in it under the Contitution and laws of the State of Louisiana and the United States fo America, including, but not limited to LSA-R.S. 33:4861.1 through 33:4861.16, that the City Code of Hammond, Louisiana, be amended by adding Chapter 6, Article 3, Section 6-32 through 6-38 "Charitable Raffles, Bingo, Supper Bingo and Keno" as follows:

Chapter 6

Section III.

CHARITABLE RAFFLES, BINGO, SUPPER BINGO AND KENO

Section 6-32. DEFINITIONS.

The following words shall have the following meaning when used in this Chapter:

1. "Bingo" or "Keno" session mean those games of chance played for prizes with cards bearing numbers or other designations, five or more in one line, the holder thereof covering the number or other designations as objects similarly numbered or designted are drawn from a receptacle and the game being won by the person who first covers a previously designated arrangement of numbers or other designations on such card.
2. A "Bingo" or "Keno" session shall mean a period of time not to exceed 3 hours.
3. "Raffle" means a game of chance played by drawing for prizes or the allotment of prizes by chance, by the selling of shares or tickets or rights to participate in such game or games and by conducting the game or games accordingly.
4. "Charitable Organization" shall mean any bona fide veterans, charitable education-al, religious, fraternal organization, civic or service club which is domiciled in Hammond, Louisiana.
5. "Facility" shall mean any building, structure, hall, house, apartment, church or other place where people may gather.
6. "Super Bingo" shall mean an "All Day Bingo" with a guaranteed jackpot with all proceeds going to a special charity.

SECTION 6-33. PERMIT APPLICATION.

(A) Permit Required.

Any charitable organization desiring to hold, operate and/or conduct a raffle, bingo, super bingo, or keno bingo games shall, prior to holding such raffle or games, submit a permit application to the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department.

(B) Permit Application Requiremnets.

Before the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department issues a permit to any charitable organization to hold, operate and/or conduct a raffle, bingo, super bingo or keno games, the organization seeking the permit shall submit the following information in writing to the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department.

1. A Statement that the entire net proceeds of the raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games are to be devoted to educational, charitable patriotic, religious or public spirit-ed uses;
2. A statement that the holding, operating and/or conducting of the raffle, or bingo or super bingo or keno games shall be performed exclusively by the organization's active members;

3. The name and address of the applicant organization together with sufficient facts relating to its incorporation and/or organization to enable the Sales and Use Tax Department to determine whether the organization is a bona fide charitable organization;
 4. The names and addresses of the organization's officers;
 5. The specific kind of games of chance intended to be held, operated and/or conducted by the organization;
 6. The place or places where and the date or dates and the time or times when such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games are intended to be conducted by the applicant;
 7. The items of expense intended to be incurred or paid in connection with the holding, operating and/or conducting of such games or games of chance, the amount of such expense, the names and addresses of the persons to whom and the purposes for which the expenses are to be paid;
 8. The specific purposes to which the entire net proceeds of such game or games of chance are to be devoted and the manner in which they will be devoted;
 9. A sworn statement that no commission, salary, compensation, reward or recompense will be paid to any person holding, operating and/or conducting the raffle or bingo or keno games;
 10. A description of all prizes to be offered and given in such games or raffle;
 11. A designation of one or more active members of the organization applying for the permit under whom the raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games are to be held, operated and/or conducted. Attached to the application shall be a statement executed by the applicant and by the member or members so designated that he or they will be responsible for the holding, operation, and/or conduct of the raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games in accordance with the terms of the permit and the rules regulation of the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department.
- (C) No permit shall be issued to any organization which is domiciled outside the City of Hammond, Louisiana.
- (D) If satisfied from its investigation that the applicant for a license under this Article is qualified to conduct charitable games of chance, the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department shall issue a license for the conduct of bingo, super bingo, keno and raffles upon payment of a license fee of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) or for one annual raffle upon payment of a license fee of ten dollars (\$10.00).

SECTION 6-3 . PERMIT ISSUANCE.

- (A) Upon receipt by the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department of an application for a permit hereunder, the Sales and Use Tax Department shall make an investigation of the qualifications of each applicant and of the merits of the application with a view towards determining;
1. Whether the applicant is duly qualified to hold, operate, and/or conduct a raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games under the rules and regulations of the City of Hammond and the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department;
 2. That the member or members of the organization designated in the application to hold, operate and/or conduct the raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games applied to be held are bona fide active members of the organization and are persons of good moral character who have never been convicted of a felony;
 3. That the raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games will be held, operated and/or conducted in accordance with the provisions of State Law and with the rules and regulations of the City of Hammond and the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department.
- (B) The City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department shall make a determination on whether to issue or deny issuance of a permit within thirty days after receipt of the permit application and the permit fee. In the event the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department to the City of Hammond within thirty days following receipt of notice from the Sales and Use Tax Department that the permit has been denied. Upon receipt of a request for an appeal, the City of Hammond shall hold a hearing within thirty days on due notice to the applicant, at which hearing the applicant shall be entitled to be heard upon the qualifications of the applicant and the merits of the application. The City of Hammond shall decide whether to issue or deny the permit within ten days following the hearing.
- (C) Form of Permit.

Any permit issued hereunder shall contain a description of the raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games authorized to be held, operate and/or conducted, a statement of the

X

name and address of the permittee, a statement of the names and addresses of the member or members of the organization who will be holding, operating and/or conducting the raffle or games; a statement of the number of times and hours during which such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games are authorized to be conducted and the place or places where and the date or dates and time or times when such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games will be conducted; a statement of the specific purposes to which the entire net proceeds of such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games will be devoted.

(D) Suspension, Revocation, Termination, and/or Amendment of Permit

The City of Hammond and/or the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department may amend, suspend, revoke or terminate any permit issued hereunder, after hearing, if the subject matter of the proposed amendment could lawfully and properly have been included in the original permit or for any violation of any provision of the original permit.

(E) Display of Permit.

Each permit shall be conspicuously displayed at the place where any raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games are conducted at all times during the conduct thereof.

(F) Public Record.

All application for permits and the disposition thereof shall be a matter of public record.

SECTION 6-34. PERMIT LIMITATIONS.

(A) Each permit issued under this Chapter shall be subject to the laws of the State of Louisiana, the provisions of this Chapter and the rules and regulations of the City of Hammond and the Sales and Use Tax Department, including, but not limited to the following requirements.

1. The City of Hammond and/or the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department shall have the authority to control and supervise every raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games held, operated and/or conducted under this Chapter with a view towards insuring that the said raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games are fairly held, operated and/or conducted in accordance with the provisions of the permit and the rules and regulations of the City of Hammond and the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department.
2. The City of Hammond and the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department, their agents, officers, employees, or assigns shall have the right of entry at all times onto any premises where any such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games shall be held, operated and/or conducted for the purpose of inspecting any equipment used or intended to be used in the conduct thereof and for the purpose of insuring that the raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games are fairly held, operated and/or conducted.
3. No organization shall be permitted to hold, operate and/or conduct raffle or bingo or keno games on more than six sessions in any calendar month.
4. No facility shall be permitted to hold, operate and/or conduct bingo or keno games more than two sessions during any calendar week, nor more than one super bingo per calendar year in a given facility.

B. Duration of Permit.

No permit for the holding, operation, or conducting of any raffle, bingo, super bingo or keno games under this chapter shall be effective for a period of more than one year.

SECTION 6-35. EQUIPMENT, EXPENSES, COMMISSIONS OR SALARIES.

- (A) No raffles or bingo or super bingo or keno games shall be held, operated and/or conducted with any equipment unless such equipment shall be owned absolutely by the organization or used without payment of any compensation therefore by the organization.
- (B) No item of expense shall be incurred or paid in connection with the holding, operating and/or conducting of any games or chance held, operated and/or conducted pursuant to any permit to any permit issued under this Chapter except such expenses as are bona fide items of rendered, which are reasonably necessary to be purchased or furnished for the holding, operating and/or conducting thereof, under any circumstances whatsoever.
- (C) No commission, salary, compensation, reward or recompense whatsoever shall be paid or given directly or indirectly, to any person holding, operating and/or conducting, or assisting in the holding, operation and/or conducting of any raffle or bingo or keno

games permitted hereunder,

SECTION 6-37. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, BOOKS AND RECORDS.

- (A) Every organization holding, operating and/or conducting any raffle or bingo or supper bingo or keno games shall furnish to the City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department on a quarterly basis a verified statement showing the amount of gross receipts derived from each such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games, including receipts from the sale of shares, tickets or rights in any manner connected with the participation in said games or the right to participate therein; each item of expense incurred or paid and each item of expenditure made or to be made; the name and address of each person to whom amount has been or is to be paid with a detailed description of the merchandise purchased or the services rendered therefore, the net profit derived from each such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno game and the uses to which such profit has been or is to be applied and a list of prizes offered or given, with the respective values thereof.
- (B) Each permittee shall maintain and keep such books and records as may be necessary to substantiate the reports and information required hereunder.
- (C) The City of Hammond and/or The City of Hammond Sales and Use Tax Department shall have the right, power and authority to examine or to cause to be examine the books and records of any charitable organization to which a permit is issued hereunder insofar as they may related to any transactions connected with the holding, operating and/or conducting of any raffle, bingo, super bingo or keno games; and the City of Hammond and the Sales and Use Tax Department shall have the power, right and authority to examine any manager, officer, director, agent, member or employee of any such organization under oath in relation to the holding, operation and/or conducting of any such raffle or bingo or super bingo or keno games under the permit. Any information so received shall not be publicly disclosed except insofar as may be necessary for the purposes of carrying out the provisions of this Chapter.

SECTION 6-38. PENALTY.

Any organization violating the provisions of this chapter, including the falsification of any books or records relating to the requirements hereunder, shall be fined not more than five hundred dollars (\$500.00) and shall forfeit any permit issued to it under this Chapter and shall be ineligible to apply for a permit under this Chapter for one year thereafter.

SECTION II.

Any ordinance or part thereof in conflict herewith is hereby repealed.

SECTION III.

If any clause, section or portion of this ordinance shall be declared illegal, null and void, or unconstitutional by court of competent jurisdiction the remaining clauses, sections and portions shall remain in full force and effect the provisions of this ordinance being severable.

SECTION IV.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, PARISH OF TANGIPAHOA, STATE OF LOUISIANA TO AMEND ORDINANCE _____ by adding a new article under Chapter 6 to be designated as Article 3, Sections 6-32 through 6-38 regarding "Charitable Raffles, Bingo, Super Bingo and Keno".

ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 18TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR


CLERK OF THE COUNCIL, LANITA V. EARNEST

PUBLISH: September 21, 1984

69
One

ORDINANCE NO. 1084 , C.S.

"An ORDINANCE ENLARGING THE CORPORATE LIMITS BY ANNEXING THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO NICK J. OLIVIA, JR., LOCATED ON HIGHWAY 190 EAST."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 18 DAY OF September , 1984.

SECTION 1. To consider annexing property belonging to Nick J. Olivia, Jr., located on Highway 190 East." Zoning to be C-3 Highway Commercial."

SECTION 2. Property described as follows;

P.O.B. is N 89 deg. 45' E. 863.94' from the NW Corner of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 19, T-6S, R-8-E; thence 36' N.: thence 48.84' S. 89 deg 45' E: thence 151.8' N. to P.O.B. Said tract containing 0.21 acres all being located in Section 19, T-6-S, R-8-E, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

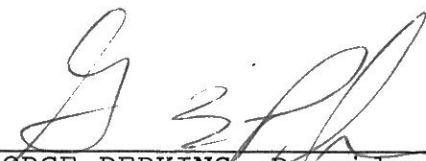
The above described property lies adjacent to and contiguous with the present corporate limits of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

The above described property is bounded on the West by Vincent H. Olivia, on the North by U.S. Highway 190 , on the East by Nick J. Olivia, Sr., and on the South by Vincent H. Olivia and comprises 0.21 acres, more or less

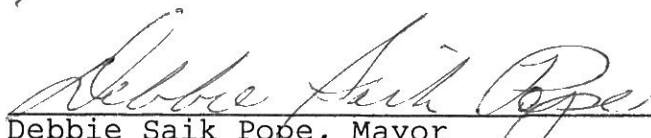
Said property is the property belonging to Nick J. Olivia, Jr.

The requested zoning for the described property is C-3 Highway Commercial.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 18th DAY OF September , 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: September 21, 1984

*approved by Justice
Dept. Nov 7 1984*

70
One

ORDINANCE NO. 1085, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE SETTING THE MILLAGE RATES FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND
AT 8.42 MILLS."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS
REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 16th DAY OF October, 1984.

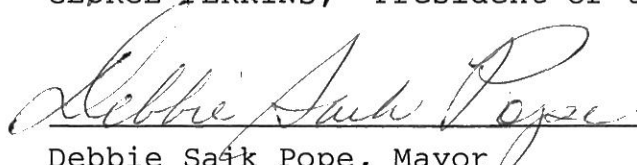
SECTION 1. To consider setting the millage rates at 8.42 mills.

SECTION 2. General Fund	6.42 Mills
Park Maintenance	<u>2.00 Mills</u>
TOTAL	8.42 Mills


THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND,
LOUISIANA ON THIS 16th DAY OF October, 1984.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor



LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the
Council

PUBLISH: October 19, 1984

AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING SEWER CHARGES FOR CUSTOMERS RESIDING OUTSIDE THE MUNICIPAL CORPORATE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND ALONG WITH TAP-IN FEES AND DISCOUNT COSTS THEREFOR

WHEREAS, the City of Hammond, Louisiana, is servicing the outlying area with the use of its sewer system; and

WHEREAS, the outlying certain parties residing without the corporate limits are using the system; and

WHEREAS, there is a cost for the service;

THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the City of Hammond, Louisian, through its City Council, establish sewer charges for customers residing outside the municipal corporate limits of the City of Hammond, along with tap-in fees and disconnect and costs therefor.

SECTION 1. RATE ESTABLISHED. There be and there is hereby established rates and charges for use and service of the sewerage system of the City of Hammond by residents residing outside the municipal corporate limits of the City as follows:

- a. Monthly charges shall be fixed at \$4.00 per customer, billed out by-monthly at \$8.00 per billing

SECTION 2. BI-MONTHLY CHARGES. Charges for sewerage service shall be made every other month of the calendar year. All bills are mailed as of the 1st day of the first month of the billing period and are to be paid on or before the 1st day of the month following the month bills are sent.

SECTION 3. LIEN. In the event the charges for the sewerage service are not paid within eighty (80) days after the billing date of the bill for such services, such charges shall be deemed and are hereby declared to be delinquent and thereafter such delinquency shall constitute a lien upon the real estate for which such services is supplied, and the City Clerk authorized to bill said charges shall be and is hereby authorized and directed to file sworn statements showing such delinquencies in the office of the Recorder of deeds and mortgages of the Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, and the filing of such statements shall be deemed notice of the lien of such charges for such service.

SECTION 4. DISCONTINUANCE OF SERVICE. That all sewerage services shall be discontinued without further notice if the rates or charges of such service are not paid within eighty (80) days of the billing date therefor.

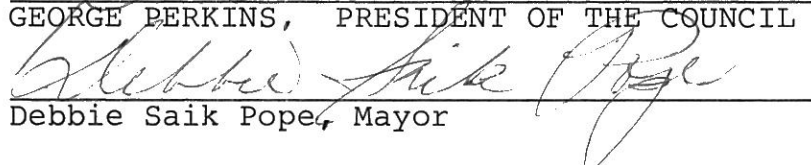
SECTION 5. PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR PAYMENT. The rates and charges herein established shall be collected from the owners, occupants and users of the premises which use sewer service under this ordinance, except that apartment complexes will be charged per apartment and billed to the owner, not individual occupants.

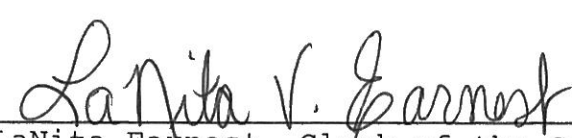
SECTION 6. FILING COPY. When this ordinance becomes effective, a copy thereof properly certified by the Clerk of the Council shall be filed in the office of the Recorder of deeds and mortgages for the Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, and it shall be deemed notice to all owners of real estate which uses the City sewer service under this ordinance of their liability of such service on their property.

SECTION 7. SERVICE CONNECTIONS. A service connection charge (tap-in fee) shall be paid before any sewer connection is completed. This sewer connection charge is \$100.00 and is to be paid to the City of Hammond. Any charges for service connection which has been discontinued or disconnected will be the cost of the disconnection plus an additional \$100.00 for the tap-in fee. All service connections shall be made at the expense of the party seeking the connection and shall be done by parties hired by the parties seeking the connection. The City shall not furnish any labor to connect any services under this ordinance.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 7th DAY OF November, 1984.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: November 9, 1984

64
ORDINANCE NO. 1087 C.S.

AN ORDINANCE GRANTING TO TANGIPAHOA CABLE, INC. (TCI) THE RIGHT, POWER AND PRIVILEGE TO BUILD, CONSTRUCT, ERECT, REPAIR, MAINTAIN, REPLACE AND OTHERWISE OPERATE TOWERS, POLES, WIRES, ANCHORS, CABLES, CONDUITS, MANHOLES, STUBS, BRACES, SUPPORTS, POSTS, CROSS AND SIDE ARMS, BAYONETS, HARDWARE, WIRES, ANCHORS AND ANCHOR GUARDS, AND OTHER STRUCTURES WITHOUT LIMITATION ALONG, ACROSS, ABOVE, ON, OVER AND UNDER THE PUBLIC STREETS, WAYS, AVENUES, ALLEYS, ROADS, BOULEVARDS, SHOULDERS, DRIVES, SIDEWALKS, LANES, SERVITUDES, EASEMENTS, AND OTHER PUBLIC PROPERTIES WITHIN THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE PURPOSE OF OWNING AND OPERATING A COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION (CATV) SYSTEM AND PROVIDING FOR THE REGULATION THEREOF AND THE FRANCHISE FEES THEREFOR.

WHEREAS, THE CITY OF Hammond, Louisiana, in the public interest, has been requested by TCI to grant TCI a franchise for the right to install, maintain and operate therein a Community Antenna Cable Television (CATV) System; and

WHEREAS, as a result of such request the city of Hammond has conducted full public proceedings and hearings on September 18, 1984 affording due process to all parties interested in or concerned with the granting or denying of such a franchise and right, and the recommendations, advice, objection and counsel from all interested parties, advocates and protestants, were given most careful consideration; and

WHEREAS, as a result of such proceedings and hearings the city of Hammond did determine that the public interest would be served by the adoption of an ordinance granting to TCI a franchise and right for the installation, maintenance and operation of a Community Antenna Cable Television (CATV); and

WHEREAS, the city of Hammond did examine and study the application and proposal of TCI, and did weigh and evaluate the legal status, character, reputation, financial standing, technical ability and experience of the applicant;

THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the city of Hammond, Louisiana, through the Commission Council of the city of Hammond, that in consideration of the faithful observance and performance of the terms, provisions, conditions, limitations and reservations hereafter set forth, that a franchise and right is hereby granted to TCI, as "Grantee," to use and occupy the streets, public ways and places of the city of Hammond, Louisiana for the erection, repair, maintenance, replacing and operation of the equipment and plant of a community antenna cable television system (CATV). This grant does not grant any other franchises or licenses, certificates or permits which are required by the Federal Communications Commission under its lawful regulations now existing or to be enacted in the future.

Grantee shall procure, pay for and keep current all occupational licenses and permits required of all business generally in the city of Hammond, Louisiana, and shall pay all ad valorem and other lawful taxes levied on its business, equipment and plant. This franchise and right relates to all of the present territory in the city of Hammond, and to any territory added thereto during the term of this franchise and right, and any renewal thereof.

1. NON-EXCLUSIVE: This franchise and right to use the streets, public ways and places of the city of Hammond shall not be exclusive. Except for a breach of the provisions of this ordinance by the Grantee which is not remedied, this franchise and right shall be irrevocable.

2. EFFECTIVE DATE AND TERM: The franchise and right herein granted shall take effect and be in force from and after the date of the passage of this ordinance and upon the filing of a written unconditional acceptance by Grantee with the Mayor of the city of Hammond. The franchise shall continue in force and effect for a period of fifteen (15) years; PROVIDED that if the Grantee is not in default hereunder this franchise and right shall be renewed for an additional period of ten (10) years. However, prior to being entitled to the additional period of ten (10) years, upon application by TCI for the extension thereof, full public proceedings affording due process in which the Grantee's legal, character, financial, and other qualifications and adequacy and feasibility of its operation, maintenance and construction arrangements and other qualifications shall be had before the renewal shall be approved.

3. COMPLETION ASSURANCE: Grantee shall commence construction of the system within 12 months and shall begin service within 15 months from the date of acceptance.

4. FCC REGULATION: To the extent that they shall be applicable to a CATV System being operated in the city of Hammond, Louisiana, all of the lawful "CATV Operational Rules and Technical Standards" adopted by the Federal Communications Commission by Amendment to Chapter 1 of Title 47, Part 76 of the Code of Federal Regulations, effective March 31, 1972, and any revisions, supplements thereto, shall be complied with by Grantee. To the extent that any provision of this ordinance is contrary to FCC regulation, such provision shall be deemed superseded without the necessity of amendment of this ordinance.

AN ORDINANCE GRANTING TO TANGIPAHOA CABLE, INC. (TCI) THE RIGHT, POWER AND PRIVILEGE TO BUILD, CONSTRUCT, ERECT, REPAIR, MAINTAIN, REPLACE AND OTHERWISE OPERATE TOWERS, POLES, WIRES, ANCHORS, CABLES, CONDUITS, MANHOLES, STUBS, BRACES, SUPPORTS, POSTS, CROSS AND SIDE ARMS, BAYONETS, HARDWARE, WIRES, ANCHORS AND ANCHOR GUARDS, AND OTHER STRUCTURES WITHOUT LIMITATION ALONG, ACROSS, ABOVE, ON, OVER, AND UNDER THE PUBLIC STREETS, WAYS, AVENUES, ALLEYS, ROADS, BOULEVARDS, SHOULDERS, DRIVES, SIDEWALKS, LANES, SERVITUDES, EASEMENTS, AND OTHER PUBLIC PROPERTIES WITHIN THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, FOR THE PURPOSE OF OWNING AND OPERATING A COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION (CATV) SYSTEM AND PROVIDING FOR THE REGULATION THEREOF AND THE THE FRANCHISE FEES THEREFOR.

WHEREAS, the City of Hammond, Louisiana, in the public interest, has been requested by TCI to grant TCI a franchise for the right to install, maintain and operate therein a Community Antenna Cable Television (CATV) System; and

WHEREAS, as a result of such request the City of Hammond has conducted full public proceedings and hearing on November 20, 1984 affording due process to all parties interested in or concerned with the granting or denying of such a franchise and right, and the recommendations, advice, objection and counsel from all interested parties, advocates and protestants, were given most careful consideration; and

WHEREAS, as a result of such proceedings and hearings the City of Hammond, did determine that the public interest would be served by the adoption of an ordinance granting to TCI a franchise and right for the installation maintenance and operation of a Community Antenna Cable Television (CATV) System; and

WHEREAS, THE City of Hammond did examine and study the application and proposal of TCI, and did weigh and evaluate the legal status character, reputation, financial standing, technical ability and experience of the applicant;

THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the City of Hammond, Louisiana, through the Commission Council of the City of Hammond, that in consideration of the faithful observance and performance of the terms, provisions, cinditions, limitations, and reservations hereafter set forth, that a franchise and right is hereby granted to TCI, as "Grantee," to use and occupy the streets, public ways and places of the City of Hammond, Louisian for the erection, repair maintenance, replacing and operation of the equipment and plant of a community antenna cable television system (CATV). This grant does not grant any other franchises or licenses, certificates or permits which are required by the Federal Communications Commission under its lawful regulations now existing or to be enacted in the future.

Grantee shall procure, pay for and keep current all occupational licenses and permits required of all business generally in the City of Hammond, Louisian, and shall pay all ad valorem and other lawful taxes levied on its business, equipment and plant. This franchise and right relates to all of the present territory in the City of Hammond, and to any territory added thereto during the term of this franchise and right, and any renewal hereof.

1. NON-EXCLUSIVE FRANCHISE: This franchise and right to use the streets, public ways and places of the City of Hammond shall not be exclusive. Except for a breach of the provisions of this ordinance by the Grantee which is not remedied, this franchise and right shall be irrevocable.

2. EFFECTIVE DATE AND TERM: The franchise and right herein granted shall take effect and be in force from and after the date of passage of this ordinance and upon the filing of a written unconditional acceptance by Grantee with the Mayor of the City of Hammond. The franchise shall continue in force and effect for a period of fifteen (15) years,



PROVIDED that if the Grantee is not in default hereunder this franchise and right shall be renewed for an additional period of ten (10) years. However, prior to being entitled to the additional period of ten (10) years, upon application by TCI for the extension thereof, full public proceedings affording due process in which the Grantee's legal, character, financial, technical and other qualifications and adequacy and feasibility of its operation, maintenance, and construction arrangements and other qualifications shall be had before the renewal shall be approved.

3. COMPLETION ASSURANCE: Grantee shall commence construction of the system within 12 months and shall begin service within 15 months from the date of acceptance.

4. FCC REGULATION: To the extent that they shall be applicable to a CATV System being operated in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, all of the lawful "CATV Operational Rules and Technical Standards" adopted by the Federal Communications Commission by Amendment to Chapter 1 of Title 47, Part 76 of the Code of Federal Regulations, effective March 31, 1972, and any revisions, supplements thereto, shall be complied with by Grantee. To the extent that any provision of this ordinance is contrary to FCC regulation, such provision shall be deemed superseded without the necessity of amendment of this ordinance.

Any lawful modifications of the provisions of the FCC's CATV Operational Rules and Technical Standards pertaining to "Franchise Standards" (Part 76, Subpart C, Section 76.31) shall be incorporated into this ordinance within one year of the adoption of the modification, or at the time of franchise renewal, whichever occurs first.

5. FRANCHISE FEE: Grantee shall pay to the City of Hammond as a franchise fee the following sums:

- A. A sum equal to \$1.00 per pole per year of each pole owned by the City of Hammond and used by the Grantee, said sum to be due annually on the 15th day of January of each year for the preceding year.
- B. An annual license fee of \$5.00, payable in advance, upon billing by the City. The sum equal to 5% of its gross monthly rental income, payable quarterly for the previous quarter.

It being further provided that in the event, after this franchise becomes operational, if the holder of a like franchise in a comparable municipality in the Parishes of Tangipahoa, St. Helena, East Feliciana, West Feliciana, St. Tammany, Washington, or Livingston lawfully pays to that municipality a sum in excess of the 5% of its gross monthly income provided in B above, then the Grantee shall increase the percentage of its gross monthly income paid to the City of Hammond when requested to do so by the Commission Council of the City of Hammond.

Grantee also agrees to provide an annual audit of its books and records by an independent certified public accountant, which said audit shall be provided within sixty days of the close of its taxable year. Grantor is also provided the right to audit the books and records of Grantee upon giving written notice of thirty days (30) and shall be given free access to said books and records, and Grantee shall cooperate with Grantor in said audit to the best of its ability.

6. RATES TO SUBSCRIBERS AND RATE REGULATION: Grantee is authorized to make the following charges to its subscribers for its services:

A. Installation Charges:

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1. Initial installation of first outlet ... | \$15.00 |
| 2. Additional outlets in same premises | \$ 5.00 |
| 3. Reconnection of disconnected service ... | \$15.00 |
| 4. Relocation or modification of outlet ... | \$ 5.00 |

B. Monthly Charge for Basic Service:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| 1. For the initial outlet | 9.00 |
|---------------------------------|------|

2. For each additional outlet in same premises \$2.00

"Installation" refers to aerial (above ground) installations of less than 200 feet in length. Underground installations or other installations of more than 200 feet in length will be billed at cost of materials, cost of labor and overhead. "Premises" refers to a single family dwelling, single apartment, motel room, hotel room, or household. All charges shall be in addition to applicable tax.

"Basic Service" refers to all "must carry" signals within the meaning of present and future regulations of the Federal Communications Commission (FCC), and such other signals as Grantee, in its sole discretion, chooses from time to time to provide to all subscribers. Grantee may, for such additional fees as it deems appropriate, also provide premium channels or tiers of channels, which subscribers may opt to receive.

Except to the extent precluded by federal law or federal regulations, the City of Hammond shall have the right to regulate rates charged by the Grantee but only after a public hearing affording due process to all concerned only in accordance with applicable law, ordinance and regulation, particularly but not exclusively, the FCC regulations and other federal laws, designed to insure that regulation of rates by local authorities shall be fair to the Grantee and fair to the subscribing public.

7. CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION OF FACILITIES:
Grantee shall have the right and franchise to install, operate and maintain its equipment and plant at such locations within the City of Hammond, Louisiana, as are reasonable suitable and convenient for the purposes of the Grantee and the City of Hammond, subject to the lawful exercise of the police power of the City of Hammond, and the other provisions and requirements of this ordinance.

Grantee is hereby authorized and encouraged to seek to attach such of its equipment and plant as is appropriate to existing poles and aerial support structures of all utility companies operating in the City of Hammond, and in order to minimize disturbance to the streets, public ways and places, to share underground ditches, pipes, conduits, subways and vaults owned, leased or otherwise used by the utility companies provided that mutually satisfactory agreements for attachment and space sharing can be reached between Grantee and the utility companies. It is the desire of the City that the utility companies cooperate to the fullest extent possible by entering into long-term agreements with the Grantee to permit use of their poles, aerial support structures and underground facilities whenever possible.

In all cases where Grantee erects its own poles and aerial support structures, such shall be of good quality sufficient for their intended use.

In order to minimize the number of poles on streets, public ways, and places of the City of Hammond, Grantee shall likewise contract to provide space on its poles for other users, including governmental entities, utilities, business and persons; provided however, that such other users shall have first obtained the right to use and occupy streets, public ways and places of the City of Hammond.

Grantee shall have the right to establish and require compliance with reasonable and practical rules and regulations for use of its poles by others and shall have the right to charge and collect a fair rental for such space or use.

Grantee's equipment, plant and installations shall be in accordance with all lawful law, ordinance and regulations, including but not limited to the Technical Standards of the Federal Communications Commission, now in effect, or which may be enacted in the future.

The Grantee shall at all times make and keep full and complete plats, maps and records showing the exact location of all equipment located and used by Grantee in the City of Hammond.

The Grantee's installations shall be durable and installed in accordance with good engineering practices. Grantee's installations shall not unreasonably interfere with the use of public places, and during construction, repair or removal thereof, shall not unduly obstruct or impede traffic.

The City of Hammond reserves the right of reasonable regulation of the construction of any work by Grantee and to reasonable designate where such works and constructions are to be placed. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as requiring extension of service to sparsely populated areas or to require installation other than in accordance with the service timetable in Paragraph 8 hereof.

Grantee agrees to bury and to place underground the lines in its facilities when the utility company poles to be used by said Grantee bury their lines and place their facilities underground.

8. CONSTRUCTION TIMETABLE:

Grantee shall accomplish significant construction of its CATV system and have its service available to 20% of the residences in the City of Hammond within one year after initiating construction, and Grantee shall thereafter equitably and reasonably extend its energized trunk and feeder cable to an additional 20% of the residences in the City of Hammond each year.

9. INSURANCE AND INDEMNITY:

Grantee shall defend the City of Hammond against any lawful claim for injury to any property caused by Grantee in construction or operation of its property in the event that liability is judicially determined shall indemnify the City of Hammond. Grantee shall indemnify the City of Hammond from any and all liabilities, claims, demands, or judgments growing out of any injury to any person or property as a result of the violation or failure of the Grantee, its successors and assigns, to observe their proper duty, or because of negligence arising in whole or in part out of the construction, repair, extension, maintenance or operation of Grantee's equipment used in connection with this franchise and right. Grantee agrees to carry liability and property damage insurance in an amount of at least One Hundred Thousand Dollars per person and Three Hundred Thousand Dollars per accident for liability and One Hundred Thousand Dollars for property damage and agrees to furnish a certificate of insurance to Grantor which will evidence said coverage.

10. SERVICE AND SERVICE COMPLAINTS:

Grantee shall employ skilled technicians and furnish services of good quality to its subscribers, consistent with the state of the art, and Grantee shall maintain its plant and equipment in good repair and working order. Service shall be interrupted only when good cause exists and for the shortest time possible. These requirements may be suspended by disaster, Act of God, or emergency conditions or other circumstances beyond the control of the Grantee.

Grantee shall maintain a local business agent charged with the responsibility of investigating all complaints and to resolve them as expeditiously as possible.

11. GRANTEE'S EQUIPMENT.

No person, customer or subscriber of Grantee's services, except a duly authorized agent or employee of Grantee, shall service or attempt to service the plant or equipment of Grantee, nor shall any person tamper with, interfere with, connect to, extend, cut, injure, puncture, destroy or trespass upon any of the equipment or plant, or other property of the Grantee. Upon termination of service by Grantee or by its subscriber Grantee shall promptly remove all of its equipment and plant from the premises of such subscriber, but this provision shall not prohibit Grantee's leaving the equipment or plant in place if the subscriber does not object. All property equipment installed by Grantee for any subscriber shall be and remain property of Grantee.

12. TRANSFER OF FRANCHISE:

This right and franchise may not be transferred by Grantee without

prior written approval by the City of Hammond, expressed by ordinance, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld. This paragraph shall not be unreasonably withheld. This paragraph shall not apply to a transfer to any wholly owned corporate subsidiary or corporate affiliate in which Grantee owns more than 50% of the common voting stock nor shall it apply to a transfer to the individual shareholders of the Grantee provided that the transfer is in proportion to their ownership of Grantee.

For the purpose of obtaining credit to finance the installation operation, maintenance and expansion of the Grantee's CATV system and services, the Grantee may without prior approval pledge the franchise and right herein granted by any form of security device deemed necessary to effect the extension of credit as may be required by any creditor extending same.

13. TERMINATION:

If, after Grantee has commenced operations and has operated for six months, and if for reasons within Grantee's control, Grantee ceases operations of its CATV service for a period of 180 consecutive calendar days, then upon 60 days notice and after public hearing affording due process, Grantee has not proceeded in good faith to resume its operations, then the City of Hammond may terminate the rights granted hereunder.

14. NOTICES:

For the purpose of giving notice as provided for in this Ordinance Grantee's address is declared to be as follows:

Tangipahoa Cable, Inc.
c/o Walter B. Stuart, IV
Gordon, Arata, McCollam, Stuart
& Duplantis
2350 Pan American Life Center
601 Poydras Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Grantee shall have the right to change its address for notice purposes by written notice to the Mayor of the City of Hammond at the City Hall, Hammond, Louisiana.

All notices shall be in writing and shall be delivered by certified or registered mail with return receipt requested. Notices will be deemed received on the date receipt is noted on the return receipt.

15. DEFINITIONS:

For the purpose of this ordinance the following words, terms, phrases, expressions and their derivations shall have the meaning given herein. When not inconsistent with context words used in the present tense shall include the future; words in singular number shall include the plural; and words in plural number shall include the singular. The word "shall" is mandatory and not directory.

A. "City" is the City of Hammond, Louisiana its successors, assignees, and designees, and all extensions and expansions thereof.

B. "Council" is the Commission Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

C. "Community Antenna and Cable Television (CATV) and General Communications Systems" also referred to as CATV, CATV System or Systems, means a business entity of equipment and plant which in whole or in part, receives intercepts, generates, initiates, creates, originates, produces, disseminates, cablecasts, publishes, furnishes, provides, purchases, sells, leases, rents, gives, transmits, distributes and delivers generally, publicly, privately and semiprivate the services and products of community antenna, cable television, CATV, closed circuit and broadcast television and radio stations, cable television, CATV, closed circuit and broadcast television and radio stations and communications systems, and other electrical, electronic and physical communications systems of every nature, kind and description, at any and all frequencies of the electromagnetic spectrum;

unidirectional, bidirectional, multi-directional, undimensional, Bidimensional and multi-dimensional in action and function; in combination and singly of video and audio, visual and non-visual color and monochrome, audible and inaudible, stereo and monaural, transient and permanent images, light, pictures, prints, photographs, facsimiles, message, writings, sounds, voices, music, signals, impulses, bits, telemetry, data, communications, intelligence, information, electricity and energy, including but not limited to fire, police, civil defense, weather, emergency alarm, altering and signaling systems for the use, benefit, information, education, protection, entertainment and enjoyment of the people, residences businesses, professions, industries, schools, churches, hospitals, organizations, associations, institutions and governmental entities and agencies of the City, Parish, State of Louisiana and United States of America.

D. "EQUIPMENT AND PLANT" shall mean equipment, plant, fixtures, apparatus, facilities, appliances and appurtenances common to and used now and in the future by CATV systems, including but not limited to structures, buildings, towers, poles, stubs, braces, supports, posts, cross-arms, side-arms, bayonets, pole hardware, messenger strand, lashing wire, guy wires, anchors, anchor guards, tree guards, electric services, power supplies, batteries, housings, ground wires, ground rods, lightning protectors, insulators, connectors, terminal devices, transformers, converters, encoders, decoders, modulators, demodulators, conduits, ducts, pipes, mains, subways, vaults, manholes, wires, cables, coaxial cables, drops, wave guides, conductors, lasers, microwaves, relays, weather stations, antenna, aerials, amplifiers, transmitters, receivers, vehicles, studios, mobile studios, cameras, scanners, monitors, microphones, recorders, players, projectors, slide-film chains, copiers, reproducers, im printers, facsimiles, readers, utility meter readers, computers, public address equipment, speakers intercommunications equipment, telephones, telecommunications equipment, switchers, test equipment, tools, office furniture, furnishings, and equipment, fire and burglar alarms, sensors, and such other equipment and plant as shall be required and subsequently developed for the installation, operation and maintenance of communications systems.

E. "Install, operate and maintain" shall mean locate, relocate, erect, string, hand, pull, install, dismantle, construct, reconstruct, take down, occupy, place, replace, move, remove, dispose of, lay, take up, bury, dig up, retain, enlarge, extend, expand, use, operate, service, repair and maintain the equipment and plant of a community antenna cable television (CATV) and general communications system in, on, upon, through, along, beside, across, above, over, under, beneath, into and from the streets, public ways and places of the City.

F. "Street, public way and place" shall mean the surface, subsurface, space in, on, upon, through, along, beside, across, above, over, under and beneath the street, highway, road, parkway, thoroughfare, interstate, boulevard, avenue, alley, driveway, court, drive, berm, shoulder, curb, sidewalk, lane, path, bridge, levee, bypass, overpass, underpass, waterway, airway, structure, public way, right-of-way, easement, servitude, land, ground, park, water, plaza and place, now laid out or dedicated, and all extensions thereof and additions thereto, in and of the City.

G. "Person" shall mean any person, firm, proprietorship, partnership, associations, corporation, company or organization of any kind.

H. "Franchise and right" shall mean any authorization legally granted hereunder in terms of a franchise, right, privilege, grant, authority, permit, license, servitude, right-of-way and easement for the installation, operation and maintenance of a CATV system in the City.

I. "Grantee" shall mean Tangipahoa Cable, Inc., or anyone who succeeds TCI, in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance.

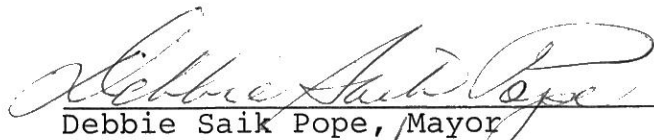
16. CONSTITUTIONALITY AND SERVABILITY CLAUSE:


If any section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or portion of this Franchise and Right is for any reason held invalid or unconstitutional by any court of competent jurisdiction, such portion shall be deemed a separate, distinct and independent provision, and such holding shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions hereof.

17. REPEAL OF PRIOR ORDINANCES:

All ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict with the provisions of this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

ADOPTED BY THE COMMISSION COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA
ON THIS 20th DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1984.


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


George Perkins, President of the Council


LaNita V. Earnest, Secretary
Hammond City Council

PUBLISH: November 26, 1984

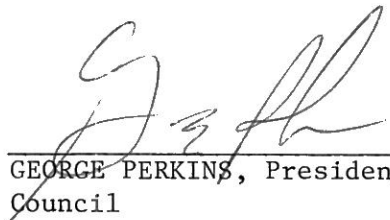
ORDINANCE NO. 1088, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO REZONE PROPERTY FROM THE R-5 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO EH R-4T TRAILER ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING TO JOHN L. COLLURA."

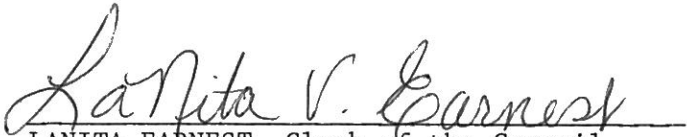
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 2ND DAY OF JANUARY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning the following described property:
Lot Measuring 68x208.2 ft. in Square 33 Barbers Addition, Hammond.
Said property is bounded on the South by John L. Collura, on the North by Dr. Joseph DePaula, on the East by Anthony Collura and on the West by Lucy Collura. Said property is the property belonging to John L. Collura. Said property is the property located at 712 Hewitt Road.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND ON THIS 2ND DAY OF JANUARY, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council

DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor

LANITA EARNEST, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: JANUARY 7, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1089, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO REZONE PROPERTY FROM THE R-5 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO THE B-1 BUSINESS DISTRICT, PROPERTY BELONGING TO CENY G. GUELDNER, CHRISTINE G. BIVONA, ROSE G. MACALUSO, MARY G. KIMBROUGH, JOSEPH T. GUGLIUZZA, JR., LOUISE GUGLIUZZA, WILLIAM R. GUGLIUZZA, MARIE G. LEONARD, PHILIP F. GUGLIUZZA, AMRY M.G. MILLET, AND VINCENT J. GUGLIUZZA, JR."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 2ND DAY OF JANUARY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning the following described property:

A certain parcel of land in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana being the SE Section of 23, Township 6 South, Range 7 East, more fully described as follows:

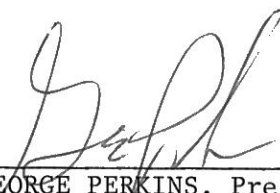
Commencing at a point on the North Line of West Church Street which point is North 19.6 feet and South 89½ deg. West 198 feet from the quarter section corner in Section 23 Township 6, Range 7 East, which is the starting point; run thence North 9 deg. 30' West 191.5 feet; thence North 89 deg. East 73 feet; thence North 1 deg. West 172 feet; thence South 89 deg. 408' Sest 516 feet; to the East edge of road; thence South along said road 0 deg. 25' East 366 feet to the North line of Church Street; thence North 89½ deg. East 444.5 feet along said northline of Church Street to starting point which property belonged to th community existing between Philip Gugliuzza and Concetta Marsiglia Gugliuzza.

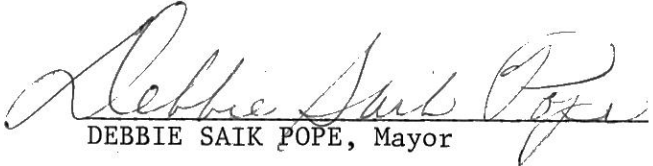
Said property is bounded on the West by Pecan Street; on the South by Church Street; on the East by property owned by West Church Street Church of Christ; and on the North by the Railroad tracks, ICG.

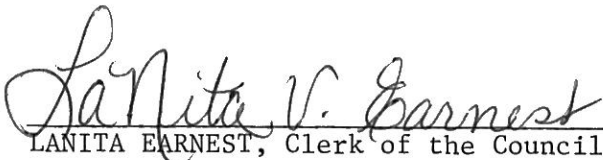
Said property is the property belonging to CenY G. GueIdner, Christine G. Bivona, Rose G. Macaluso, Mary G. Kimbrough, Joseph T. Gugliuzza, Jr., Louise Gugliuzza, William R. Gugliuzza, Marie G. Leonard, Philip F. Gugliuzza, Mary Margaret G. Millet, and Vincent J. Gugliuzza, Jr.

Said property is the property located as the entire 1300 block of West Church Street.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 2ND DAY OF JANUARY, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the
Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LANITA EARNEST, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: JANUARY 7, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1090, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMMEND ORDINANCE NO. 826, C.S. Sections 9 and 10 as follows:

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGUALR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 15 TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1985.


SECTION 9. Commission Recommendation and Action Thereon

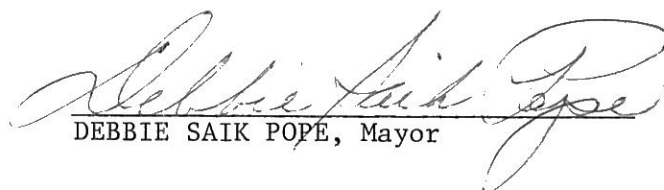
The Hammond Historical District Commission shall, upon due consideration, make its recommendations, including such changes, if any, as in its judgement are reasonably necessary to comply with the requirements of this Ordinance, and thereon promptly issue a Certificate of Appropriateness to the applicant. The Commission shall then report, in writing, its recommendations to the Building Inspector and, if they are found by the Building Inspector to conform also to all other regulations, ordinances and laws of the City, the Building Inspector shall then, and only then, be empowered to issue promptly a building permit for such work.

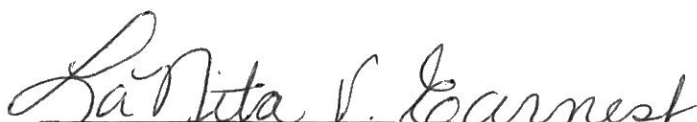
SECTION 10. When Building Inspector is to Submit Question to Commission; Action of Commission

If the applicant for a permit shall refuse to accede to reasonable changes recommended by the Commission, or if the Commission shall disapprove any application, the Building Inspector shall, within fifteen (15) days, forward such matters to the Commission for such action as in the judgement of the City Attorney, after notice and affording an opportunity to the applicant and to the Commission and other protesting parties to be heard, shall effect resonable compliance with such recommendations and this Ordinance.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 15TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the
Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LANITA EARNEST, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: JANUARY 18, 1985


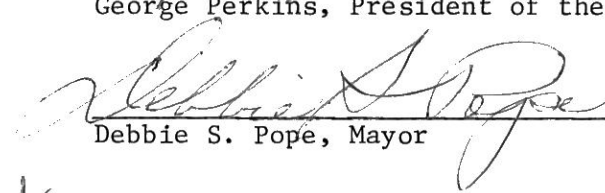
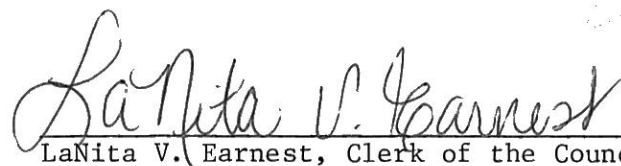
ORDINANCE NO. 1091, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND ORDINANCE NO. 972, C.S. TO SECTION #2, HOLIDAYS, BY ADDING MARTIN LUTHER KING'S BIRTHDAY."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT IT S REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider amending Ordinance No. 972, C.S. to Section #2, Holidays by adding Martin Luther King's Birthday.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 5TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council
Debbie S. Pope, Mayor
LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: February 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1092, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO REAPPORTION THE DISTRICTS BOUNDARY LINES FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider reapportioning the district boundary lines for the City of Hammond.

SECTION 2. Description of districts below:

ELECTION DISTRICT NO. ONE:

Election District No. One shall consist of that part of the City of Hammond beginning at the intersection of East & West Thomas Street and the I.C.G. Railroad (North-South) and extending east down the centerline of East Thomas Street to Highway 190 East; thence east along Highway 190 East and coinciding with the municipal boundary line to the Industrial Access Road (approximately 5,437 feet) to the nortside boundary of the City of Hammond Municipal Airport; thence west (approximately 1,500 feet), west (approximately 1,500 feet), south (approximately 1,500 feet), west Approximately 3,188 feet), south (approximately 5,063 feet) to the intersection of I.C.G. Railroad (East-West) and Woodyard Road; thence west along the I. C. G. Railraod (East-West) to the intersection of the I.C. G. Railroad (East-West) and North Range Road; thence north along North Range Road (approximately 2,812 feet); thence west (approximately 375 feet), north (approximately 937 feet), west (approximately 2,062 feet), south (approximately 937 feet) west (approximately 1,781 feet) to north Cherry Street Extension; thence north along North Cherry Street Extension (approximately 562 feet); thence west (approximately 1,312 feet) to the I.C.G Railroad (North-South); thence along the I.C.G. Railroad (North-South) to Columbus Drive; thence west along Columbus Drive to the intersection of North Oak Street to the intersection of Carter Lane to the I.C.G. Railroad (North-South; thence south along the I.C.G. Railroad (North-South) to East & West Thomas Street the point of beginning.

ELECTION DISTRICT NO. TWO

Election District No. Two shall consist of that part of the City of Hammond beginning at the intersection of East & West Thomas Street and the I.C.G. Railroad (North-South) and extending east down the centerline of East Thoms Street to South Range Road thence south along South Range Road (approximately 6,413 feet) to Aiken Road; thence west along an imaginary line (approximately 2,925 feet); thence north along the I.C.G. Railraod (North-South) to a point perpendicular to Second Street; thence west (approximately 900 feet); on Second Street to the Magnolia Street; thence north (approximately 337 feet), northwest (approximately 337 feet), north (approximately 225 feet) to the Southern boundary line (running east & west) to Zemurray Park; thence west along the southern boundary line of Zemurray Park (approximately 900 feet), thence north (approximately 900 feet) along the western boundary line of Zemurray Park to West Coleman Avenue; thence west along the centerline of West Coleman Avenue to the intersection of Mooney Avenue; thence north along the centerline of Mooney Avenue to the intersection of West Thomas Street; thence east (1 block) along the centerline of West Thomas Street to the intersection of Elleze Avenue; thence north (1 block) along the centerline of West Thomas Street to the intersection of Ellezey Avenue; thence north (1 block) along the centerline of Ellezey Avenue to the intersection of West Charles Street; thence east along the centerline of West Charles Street to the intersection of North Spruce Street; thence north along the centerline of North Spruce Street to the intersection West Church Street; thence west along the centerline of West Church Street to the intersection of Pecan Street; thence north along the centerline of Pecan Street to the Drainage Canal at the southwest corner of Greenlawn Cemetery; thence east and curving south along Drainage Canal to a point due west and along an imaginary line along projecting from West Dakota Street; thence east along the imaginary line projecting from West Dakota Street and continuing along the centerline of West Dakota Street to the I.C.G. Railroad (North -South); thence south along the I.C.G. Railroad (North - South) to East & West Thomas Street the point of beginning.

ELECTION DISTRICT NO. THREE

Election District No. Three shall consist of that part of the City of Hammond beginning at the intersection of Corbin Avenue and U.S. Highway 51 Bypass and extending south along the centerline of U.S. Highway 51 Bypass to the southern municipal boundary line along Interstate 12; thence east along the southern municipal boundary line (Paralleling Interstate 12) to the I.C.G. Railraod (North-South); thence north along the I.C.G. Railroad (North - South) to a point perpendicular to Second Street; thence west (approximately 900 feet) on Second Street to the intersection of South Magnolia Street, thence north (approximately 337 feet), northwest (approximately 337 feet) north (approximately

225 feet) to the southern boundary line (running east & west) of Zemurray Park; thence west along the southern boundary line of Zemurray Park (approximately 900 feet); thence north (approximately 900 feet) along the western boundary line of Zemurray Park to West Coleman Avenue; thence west along the centerline of West Coleman Avenue to the intersection of Mooney Avenue; thence south on Mooney Avenue (approximately 225 feet) to the intersection of Corbin Avenue; thence west on Corbin Avenue to the intersection of U.S. Highway 51 Bypass the point of beginning.

ELECTION DISTRICT NO. FOUR

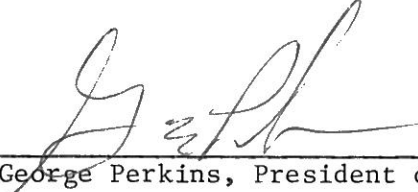
Election District No. Four shall consist of that the City of Hammond beginning at the intersection of U.S. Highway 51 Bypass and Corbin Avenue and extending east along the centerline of Corbin Avenue intersection of Mooney Avenue; thence north along the centerline of Mooney Avenue to the intersection of West Thomas Street thence east (1 block) along the centerline of West Thomas Street to the intersection of Ellazey Avenue; thence north (1 block) along the intersection of Ellezey Avenue to Charles Street; thence east along the centerline of West Charles Street to North Spruce Street; thence to West Church Street to Pecan Street; thence north along the centerline of Pecan Street to the intersection of Western Avenue; thence west along the centerline of Western Avenue to a point perpendicular to Western Avenue and in line with the West side Servitude of those residential households on Martens Drive; thence north along the Westside Servitude to the centerline of Lafitte Drive; thence west along the centerline of Nashville Avenue to the intersection of Columbus Drive; thence south on U.S. Highway 51 North; thence south on U. S. Highway 51 North to a point perpendicular to the Northside Servitude of Cherie Drive (Westdale Subdivision) and including the two business located at 1603 U. S. Highway 51 North, and the apartments located directly behind 1603 U. S. Highway 51 North; thence west along Northside Servitude of Cherie Drive (approximately 2,475 feet) to the Yellow Water Canal; thence southwest along Yellow Water Canal (approximately 937 feet); thence east (approximately 375 feet) south (approximately 562 feet) to the Northside Servitude of Blackburn Road Extension; thence in an easterly direction following the municipal boundary line to U. S. Highway 51 North; thence south along the centerline of U.S. Highway 51 North to the I.C.G. Railroad (East-West); thence west along the I.C.G. Railroad (East-West) (approximately 506 feet); thence south (approximately 450 feet) to West Church Street Extension; thence west along the centerline of West Church Extension to the Eastside Servitude of Hardin Drive and excluding the property facing West Church Street Extension; thence north along the Eastside Servitude of Hardin Drive to the I.C.G. Railroad (East-West) to a point perpendicular to the Eastside Servitude of the residential houses on Hardin Drive; thence north along the Eastside Servitude of Hardin Drive (approximately 2,063 feet), west (approximately 1,700 feet), south (approximately 2,063 feet) to the I.C.G. Railroad (East-West) (approximately 1,313 feet) to a point perpendicular to the Westside Servitude of Hardin Drive; thence south along the Westside Servitude of Hardin Drive to West Church Street Extension to the intersection of U.S. Highway 190 West; thence southeast along the centerline of U.S. Highway 190 West (W. Thomas Street); thence east and south along the municipal boundary lines to Old Baton Rouge Highway (approximately 1,875 feet); thence following the municipal boundary lines around (see City of Hammond Corporate Limits Map 1984, Revised July 18, 1984) to the West Servitude line for those residential houses on the westside of Susan Drive (Lakewood Subdivision); thence south along the Westside Servitude of Susan Drive to Old Baton Rouge Highway; thence east and south along the municipal boundary bordering the westside of Villa West Subdivision, West Park Hospital and Holiday Inn to the intersection of U.S. Highway 51 Bypass and Interstate 12; thence north along the centerline of U. S. Highway 51 Bypass to the intersection of Corbin Avenue the point of beginning.

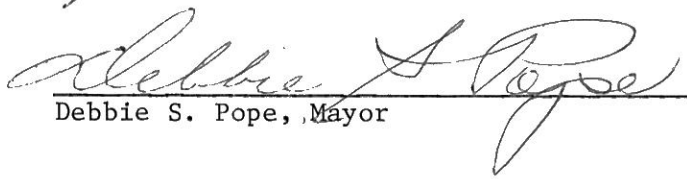
ELECTION DISTRICT NO. FIVE

Election District No. Five shall consist of that part of the City of Hammond beginning at the intersection of West Dakota Street and I.C.G. Railroad (North-South) and extending west along the centerline of West Dakota Street and projecting along an imaginary line to the Drainage Canal; thence north and curving west along the Drainage Canal to Pecan Street; thence north along the centerline of Pecan Street to the intersection of Western Avenue; thence west along the centerline of Western Avenue to a point perpendicular to Western Avenue and in the line with the Westside Servitude of those residential household on Martens Drive; thence north along the Westside Servitude to the centerline of Lafitte Drive; thence west along the centerline of Lafitte Drive to the intersection of Nashville Avenue; thence north along the centerline of Nashville Avenue to the intersection of Columbus Drive; thence west along the centerline of Columbus Drive to U. S. Highway 51 North; thence north along the centerline of U. S. Highway 51 North to the intersection of Rusmie Drive (just north of College Town Apartments) the northern municipal boundary line (approximately 4,275 feet), south (approximately 900 feet), southeast (approximately 450 feet), northeast (approximately 338 feet), southeast

(approximately 563 feet), northeast (approximately 338 feet), to the I. C. G. Railroad (North-South); thence south along the I.C.G. Railroad (North-South) to Columbus Drive thence west along Columbus Drive to the intersection of North Oak Street; thence south along the centerline of North Oak Street to the intersection of Carter Lane to the I.C.G. Railroad (North -South); thence south along the I.C.G. Railroad (North-South) to the intersection of a point extending due east from the West Dakota Street to the point of beginning.

This ordinance was adopted by the City Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana on this 5th day of February, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of
the Council

Publish: February 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO.1093, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE GRANTING TO HAMMOND CABLEVISION, INC., THE RIGHT, POWER AND PRIVILEGE TO BUILD, CONSTRUCT, ERECT, REPAIR, MAINTAIN, REPLACE AND OTHERWISE OPERATE TOWERS, POLES, WIRES, ANCHORS, CABLES, CONDUITS, MANHOLES, STUBS, BRACES, SUPPORTS, POSTS, CROSS AND SIDE ARMS, BAYONETS, HARDWARE, WIRES, ANCHORS AND ANCHOR GUARDS, AND OTHER STRUCTURES WITHOUT LIMITATION ALONG, ACROSS, ABOVE, ON, OVER AND UNDER THE PUBLIC STREETS, WAYS, AVENUES, ALLEYS, ROADS, BOULDVARDS, SHOULDERS, DRIVES, SIDEWALKS, LANES, SERVITUDES, EASEMENTS, AND OTHER PUBLIC PROPERTIES WITHIN THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, FOR THE PURPOSE OF OWNING AND OPERATING A COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION (CATV) SYSTEM AND PROVIDING FOR THE REGULATION THEREOF AND THE FRANCHISE FEES THEREFOR.

WHEREAS, the City of Hammond, Louisiana, in the public interest, has been requested by Hammond Cablevision, Inc. to grant Hammond Cablevision, Inc. a franchise for the right to install, maintain and operate therein a Community Antenna cable Television (CATV) System; and

WHEREAS, as a result of such request the City of Hammond has conducted full public proceedings and hearings on February 20, 1985 affording due process to all parties interested in or concerned with the granting or denying of such a franchise and right, and the recommendations, advice, objection and counsel from all interested parties, advocates and protestants, were given most careful consideration; and

WHEREAS, as a result of such proceedings and hearings the City of Hammond did determine that the public interest would be served by the adoption of an ordinance granting to Hammond Cablevision, Inc. a franchise and right for the installation, maintenance and operation of a Community Antenna Cable Television (CATV) System; and

WHEREAS, the City of Hammond did examine and study the application and proposal of Hammond Cablevision, Inc., and did weigh and evaluate the legal status, character, reputation, financial standing, technical ability and experience of the applicant;

THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the City of Hammond, Louisiana, through the Commission Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, that in consideration of the faithful observance and performance of the terms, provisions, conditions, limitations and reservations hereafter set forth, that a franchise and right is hereby granted to Hammond Cablevision, Inc. as "Grantee," to use and occupy the streets, public ways and places of the City of Hammond, Louisiana for the erection, repair, maintenance, replacing and operation of the equipment and plant of a community antenna cable television system (CATV). This grant does not grant any other franchises or licenses, certificates or permits which are required by the Federal Communications Commission under its lawful regulations now existing or to be enacted in the future.

Grantee shall procure, pay for and keep current alloccupational licenses and permits required of all business generally in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, and shall pay all ad valorem and other lawful taxes levied on its business, equipment and plant. This franchise and right relates to all of the present territory in the City of Hammond, and to any territory added thereto during the term of this franchise and right, and any renewal hereof.

1. NON-EXCLUSIVE FRANCHISE: This franchise and right to use the streets, public ways and places of the City of Hammond shall not be exclusive. Except for a breach of



the provisions of this ordinance by the Grantee which is not the provisions of this ordinance by the Grantee which is not remedied, this franchise and right shall be irrevocable.

2. **EFFECTIVE DATE AND TERM:** The franchise and right herein granted shall take effect and be in force from and after the date of passage of this ordinance and upon the filing of a written unconditional acceptance by Grantee with the Mayor of the City of Hammond. The franchise shall continue in force and effect for a period of fifteen (15) years; PROVIDED that if the Grantee is not in default hereunder this franchise and right shall be renewed for an additional period of ten (10) years, upon application by Hammond Cablevision Inc. for the extension thereof, full public proceedings affording due process in which the Grantee's legal, character, financial, technical and other qualifications and adequacy and feasibility of its operation, maintenance, and construction arrangements and other qualifications shall be had before the renewal shall be approved.

3. **COMPLETION ASSURANCE:** Grantee shall complete construction of the system and begin service within twenty-four months from the date of acceptance.

4. **FCC REGULATION:** To the extent that they shall be applicable to a CATV System being operated in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, all of the lawful "CATV Operational Rules and Technical Standards" adopted by the Federal Communications Commission by Amendment to Chapter 1 of Title 47, Part 76 of the Code of Federal Regulations, effective March 31, 1972, and any revisions, supplements thereto, shall be complied with by Grantee. To the extent that any provision of this ordinance is contrary to FCC regulation, such provision shall be deemed superseded without the necessity of amendment of this ordinance.

Any lawful modifications of the provisions of the FCC's CATV Operational Rules and Technical Standards pertaining to "Franchise Standards" (Part 76, Subpart C, Section 76.1) shall be incorporated into this ordinance within one year of the adoption of the modification, or at the time of franchise renewal, whichever occurs first.

5. **FRANCHISE FEE:** Grantee shall pay to the City of Hammond as a franchise fee five (5%) per cent of Grantees gross subscribers receipts. Gross subscriber receipts shall be reflective of the amount of revenues generated by the subscriber base located within the official City of Hammond municipal boundaries. Grantee also agrees to provide an annual audit of its books and records by an independent certified public accountant, which said audit shall be provided within sixty days of the close of its taxable year. Grantor is also provided the right to audit the books and records of Grantee upon giving written notice of thirty days (30) and shall be given free access to said books and records, and Grantee shall cooperate with Grantor in said audit to the best of its ability.

6. **RATES TO SUBSCRIBERS AND RATE REGULATION:** Grantee is authorized to make the following charges to its subscribers for its services:

A. **Installation Charges:**

1. Initial installation of first outlet.....\$15.00
2. Additional outlets in same premises.....\$10.00
3. Reconnection of disconnected service.....\$15.00
4. Relocation or modification of outlet.....\$ 5.00

B. **Monthly Charge for Basic Service:**

1. For the initial outlet.....\$ 9.00
2. For each additional outlet in same premises.....\$ 2.00

"Installation" refers to aerial (above ground) installations of less than 200 feet in length. Underground installations or other installations of more than 200 feet in length will be billed at cost of materials, cost of labor and overhead. "Premises" refers to a single family dwelling, single apartment, motel room, hotel room, or household. All charges shall be in addition to applicable tax.

"Basic Service" refers to all "must carry" signals within the meaning of present and future regulations of the Federal Communications Commission (FCC), and such other signals as Grantee, in its sole discretion, chooses from time to time to provide to all subscribers. Grantee may, for such additional fees as it deems appropriate, also provide premium channels or tiers of channels, which subscribers may opt to receive.

Except to the extent precluded by federal law or federal regulations, the City of Hammond shall have the right to regulate rates charged by the Grantee but only after a public hearing affording due process to all concerned only in accordance with applicable law, ordinance and regulation, particularly but not exclusively, the FCC regulations and other federal laws, designed to insure that regulation of rates by local authorities shall be fair to the Grantee and to the subscribing public.

7. CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION: Grantee shall have the right and franchise to install, operate and maintain its equipment and plant at such locations within the City of Hammond, Louisiana, as are reasonably suitable and convenient for the purposes of the Grantee and the City of Hammond, subject to the lawful exercise of the police power of the City of Hammond, and the other provisions and requirements of this ordinance.

Grantee is hereby authorized and encouraged to seek to attach such of its equipment and plant as is appropriate to existing poles and aerial support structures of all utility companies operating in the City of Hammond, and in order to minimize disturbance to the streets, public ways and places, to share underground ditches, pipes, conduits, subways and vaults owned, leased or otherwise used by the utility companies provided that mutually satisfactory agreements for attachment and space sharing can be reached between Grantee and the utility companies. It is the desire of the City that the utility companies cooperate to the fullest extent possible by entering into long-term agreements with the Grantee to permit use of their poles, aerial support structures and underground facilities whenever possible.

In all cases where Grantee erects its own poles and aerial support structures, such shall be of good quality sufficient for their intended use.

In order to minimize the number of poles on streets, public ways, and places of the City of Hammond, Grantee shall likewise contract to provide space on its poles for other users, including governmental entities, utilities, business and persons; provided however, that such other users shall have first obtained the right to use and occupy streets, public ways and places of the City of Hammond.

Grantee shall have the right to establish and require compliance with reasonable and practical rules and regulations for use of its poles by others and shall have the right to charge and collect a fair rental for such space or use.

Grantee's equipment, plant and installations shall be in accordance with all lawful law, ordinance and regulations, including but not limited to the Technical Standards of the Federal Communications Commission, now in effect, or which may be enacted in the future.

The Grantee shall at all times make and keep full and complete plats, maps and records showing the exact location of all equipment located and used by Grantee in the City of Hammond.

The Grantee's installations shall be durable and installed in accordance with good



engineering practices. Grantee's installations shall not unreasonably interfere with the use of public places, and during construction or repair shall not unduly obstruct or impede traffic.

The City of Hammond reserves the right of reasonable regulation of the construction of any work by Grantee and to reasonably designate where such works and constructions are to be placed. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as requiring extension of service to sparsely populated areas or to require installation other than in accordance with the service timetable in Paragraph 8 hereof.

Grantee agrees to bury and to place underground the lines in its facilities when the utility company poles to be used by said Grantee bury their lines and place their facilities underground.

8. **INSURANCE AND INDEMNITY:** Grantee shall defend the City of Hammond against any lawful claim for injury to any property caused by Grantee in construction or operation of its property and in the event that liability is judicially determined shall indemnify the City of Hammond. Grantee shall indemnify the City of Hammond from any and all liabilities, claims, demands, or judgments growing out of any injury to any person or property as a result of the violation or failure of the Grantee, its successors and assigns, to observe their proper duty, or because of negligence arising in whole or in part out of the construction, repair, extension, maintenance or operation of Grantee's equipment used in connection with this franchise and right. Grantee agrees to carry liability and property damage insurance in an amount of at least One Hundred Thousand Dollars per person and Three Hundred Thousand Dollars per accident for liability and One Hundred Thousand Dollars for property damage and agrees to furnish a certificate of insurance to Grantor which will be evidence of said coverage.

9. **SERVICE AND SERVICE COMPLAINTS:** Grantee shall employ skilled technicians and furnish services of good quality to its subscribers, consistent with the state of the art, and Grantee shall maintain its plant and equipment in good repair and working order. Service shall be interrupted only when good cause exists and for the shortest time possible. These requirements may be suspended by disaster, Act of God, or emergency conditions or other circumstances beyond the control of the Grantee.

Grantee shall maintain a local business agent charged with the responsibility of investigating all complaints and to resolve them as expeditiously as possible.

10. **GRANTEE'S EQUIPMENT.** No person, customer or subscriber of Grantee's services, except duly authorized agent or employee of Grantee, shall service or attempt to service the plant or equipment of Grantee, nor shall any person tamper with, interfere with, connect to, extend, cut, injure, puncture, destroy or trespass upon any of the equipment or plant, or other property of the Grantee. All property equipment installed by Grantee for any subscriber shall be and remain property of Grantee.

11. **TRANSFER OF FRANCHISE:** This right and franchise may not be transferred by Grantee without prior approval by the Council of the City of Hammond, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld. This paragraph shall not apply to a transfer to any wholly owned corporate subsidiary or corporate affiliate in which Grantee owns more than 50% of the common voting stock nor shall it apply to a transfer to the individual shareholders of the

Grantee provided that the transfer is in proportion to their ownership of Grantee.

For the purpose of obtaining credit or finance the installation, operation, maintenance and expansion of the Grantee's system and services, the Grantee may without prior approval pledge the franchise and right herein granted by any form of security device deemed necessary to effect the extension of credit as may be required by any creditor extending same.

12. TERMINATION: If, after Grantee has commenced operations and has operated for six months, and if for reasons within Grantee's control, Grantee ceases operations of its CATV service for a period of 180 consecutive calendar days, then upon 60 days notice and after public hearing affording due process, Grantee has not proceeded in good faith to resume its operations, then the City of Hammond may terminate the rights granted hereunder.

13. NOTICES: For the purpose of giving notice as provided for this Ordinance, Grantee's address is declared to be as follows:

Hammond Cablevision, Inc.
10481 Old Hammond Hwy., Suite E
Baton Rouge, La. 70816
c/o Tony G. Thomson

Grantee shall have the right to change its address for notice purposes by written notice to the Mayor of the City of Hammond at the City Hall, Hammond, Louisiana.

All notices shall be in writing and shall be delivered by certified or registered mail with return receipt requested. Notices will be deemed received on the date receipt is noted on the return receipt.

14. DEFINITIONS: For the purpose of this ordinance the following words, terms, phrases, expressions, and their derivations shall have the meaning given herein. When not inconsistent with context words used in the present tense shall include the future; words in singular number shall include the plural; and words in plural number shall include the singular. The word "shall" is mandatory and not directory.

A. "City" is the City of Hammond, Louisiana, its successors, assignees, and designees, and all extensions and expansions thereof.

B. "Council" is the Commission Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

C. "Community Antenna and Cable Television (CATV) and General Communications Systems" also referred to as CATV, CATV System or Systems, means a business entity of equipment and plant which, in whole or in part, receives, intercepts, generates, initiates, creates, originates, produces, disseminates, cablecasts, publishes, furnishes, provides, purchases, sells, leases, rents, gives, transmits, distributes and delivers generally, publicly, privately and semiprivate the services and products of community antenna, cable television CATV, closed circuit and broadcast television and radio stations, cable television, CATV, closed circuit and broadcast television and radio stations, and communications systems, and other electrical, electronic and physical communications systems of every nature, kind and description, at any and all frequencies of the electromagnetic spectrum; unidirectional, bidirectional, multi-directional, undimensional, bidimensional and multi-dimensional in action and function; in combination and singly of video and audio, visual and non-visual, color and monochrome, audible and inaudible, stereo and monaural, transient and permanent images, light, pictures, prints, photographs, facsimiles, message, writings, sounds, voices, music, signals, signaling systems for the use, benefit, information, education, entertainment and enjoyment of the people, residences, businesses, schools, churches, organizations, associations, and agencies of the City, Parish, State of Louisiana and United States of America.

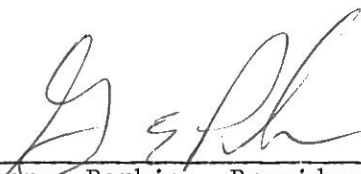
ORDINANCE NO. 1094, C.S.

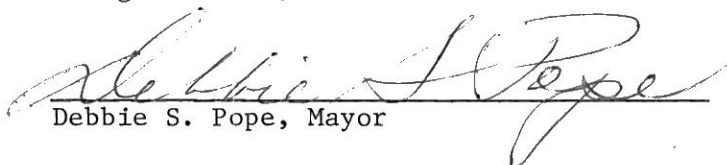
"AN ORDINANCE ALLOWING A COUNCILMEN TO INSPECT A JOB SITE ALONG WITH THE ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF THE JOB BEFORE APPROVAL OF THE CITY COUNCIL."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 20TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To allow a council member to inspect a job site along with the Engineer in charge on the job before approval of the City Council.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 20TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: February 22, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1095, C.S.

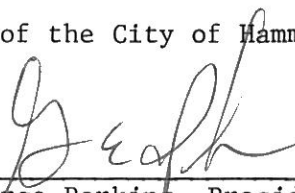
"AN ORDINANCE TO SET LOAD LIMITS FOR J. W. DAVIS, SR. DRIVE (JACKSON ROAD) AND PHOENIX SQUARE IN THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA."

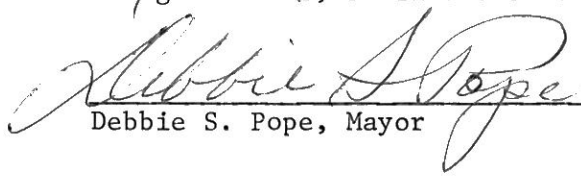
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF MARCH, 1985.

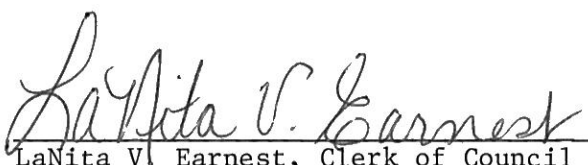
SECTION 1. These load limits have been set to protect the safety of residents along these two roads and to protect the road from damage caused by heavy trucks.

The load limits shall be five (5) tons and no more than three (3) axle vehicles. This limit shall be applicable to J. W. Davis Drive from its northern most starting point to its intersection with the southernmost Hewitt Road (just north of Fagan Drive) and Phoenix Square from Mooney Avenue to Highway 51 Bypass (SRR Ave.)



This Ordinance was adopted by the City Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana on this 5th day of March, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of Council

PUBLISH: March 8, 1985

VOID  Someone copied
Police report on Ordinance 

D. "Equipment and Plant" shall mean equipment, plant, fixtures, apparatus, facilities, appurtenances common to and used now and in the future by CATV systems, including but not limited to structures, buildings, towers, poles, stubs, braces, supprots, cross-arms, side-arms, messenger strand, lashing wire, guy wires, anchors, anchor guards, power supplies converters, decoders, modulators, demodulators, wires, cables, coaxial cables, antenna, amplifiers, receivers, vehicles, studios, copiers, telecommunications equipment, test equipment, tools, office furnishings and equipment, and other equipment and plant as shall be required and subsequently developed for the installation, operation and maintenance of communications systems.

E. "Install, operate and maintain" shall mean locate, erect, string, pull, install, construct, occupy, move, lay, bury, dig up, extend, use, operate, service, repair and maintain the equipment and plant of a community antenna cable television (CATV) and general communications system in, on, upo, through, along, across, over, under, into, and from the streets, public ways and places of the City.

F. "Street, public way and place" shall mean the surface, subsurface, on, over, through, beneath the street, highway, road, thoroughfare, interstate, avenue, alley, drive, driveway, public way, right-of-way, easement, servitude, now laid out or dedicated, and all extensions thereof and additions thereto in and of the City.

G. "Person" shall mean any person, firm, proprietorship, partnership, associations, corporattion, company or organization of any kind.

H. "Franchise and right" shall mean any authorization legally granted hereunder in terms of a franchise, right, privilege, grant, authority, permit, locense, servitude, right-of-way, and easement for the installation, operation and maintenance of a CATV sys in the City.

I. "Grantee" shall mean Hammond Cablevision, Inc., or anyone who succeeds Hammond Cablevision, Inc., in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance.

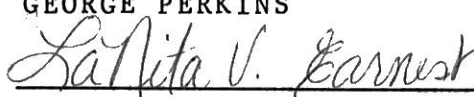
15. CONSTITUTIONALITY AND SEVERABILITY CALUSE: If any section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or portion of this Franchise and Right is for any reason held invalid or unconstitutional by any court of competent jurisdiction, such portion shall be deemed a separate, distinct and independent provision, and such holding shall not affect the valid- of the remaining portions hereof.

16. REPEAL OF PRIOR ORDINANCES: All ordinances or parts of ordinances in conflict with the provisions of this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

ADOPTED BY THE COMMISSION COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, THIS 20th DAY OF February, 1985.


MAYOR, DEBBIE S. POPE


PRESIDENT, COUNCIL COMMISSION
GEORGE PERKINS


SECRETARY, LANITA V. EARNEST

PUBLISH: FEBRUARY 25, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1096, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO ADOPT THE SUBDIVISION REGULATIONS FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND."

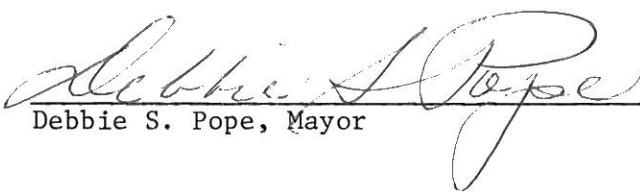
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF MARCH, 1985.

SECTION 1. To Consider adopting teh Subdivision Regulations for the City of Hammond.

SECTION 2. The Subdivision Regulations may be inspected at the City Hall, Mayor's Office, 303 East Thomas Street from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.Monday thru Friday.

This Ordinance was adopted by the City Council of Hammond, Louisiana on the 5th day of March, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: March 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1097, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM B-1 BUSINESS DISTRICT TO THE B-2 DISTRICT, PROPERTY LOCATED AT 1403 WEST CHURCH STREET, OWNED BY JAMES A. STIRE."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 19th DAY OF MARCH, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property belonging to James A. Stire; property located at 1403 West Church Street. Rezone from B-1 Business District to the B-2 Business District.

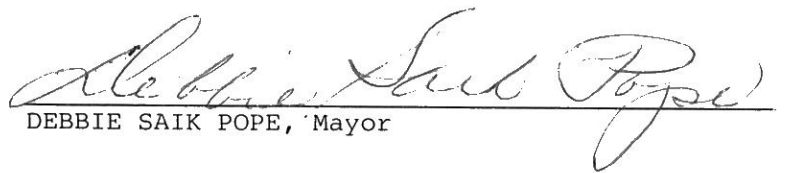
SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

Lots 54 and 55, Block 3, Vaccaro Park Subdivision, Section 26T6, SR7E.

Said property is bounded on the West by John Ory, on the South by John Williams, on the East by Ted Loftis and on the North by West Church Street.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 19th DAY OF MARCH, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: March, 22, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1098, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 510, C.S. BY RE-ENACTMENT OF SECTION 21-63 OF THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO ISSUING WORTHLESS CHECKS.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS MEETING HELD ON THE 19th DAY OF MARCH 1985.

SECTION 1. That Ordinance No. 510, C.S. is hereby amended by re-enactment of Section 21-63 of the City Code relative to Issuing Worthless Checks.

SECTION 2. That Section 21-63 is hereby amended to read as follows:

SECTION 21-63 - ISSUING WORTHLESS CHECKS.

(a) Issuing worthless check is the issuing, in exchange for anything of value, whether the exchange is contemporaneous or not, with intent to defraud, of any check, draft, or order for the payment of money upon any bank or other depository, knowing at the time of the issuing that the offender has not sufficient credit with the bank, or other depository for the payment of such check, draft, or order in full upon its presentation. This provision shall not apply to payments on installment contracts or open accounts. The offender's failure to pay a check, draft, or order, issued for value, within ten days after notice of its non-payment upon presentation has been deposited by certified mail in the United States mail system addressed to the issuer thereof either at the address shown on the instrument or the last known address for such person shown on the records of the bank upon which such instrument is drawn, or within ten days after delivery or personal tender of the written notice to said issuer by the payee or his agent, shall be presumptive evidence of his intent to defraud.

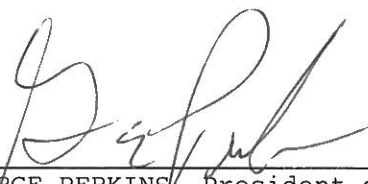
(b) Issuing worthless checks is also the issuing, in exchange for anything of value, whether the exchange is contemporaneous or not, with intent to defraud, of any check, draft, or order for the payment of money, when the offender knows at the time of the issuing that the account designated on the check, draft, or order has been closed, or is nonexistent or fictitious, or is one in which the offender has no interest or on which he has no authority to issue such check, draft, or order.

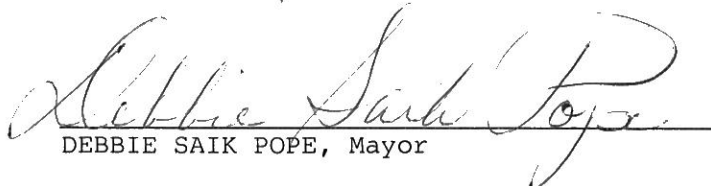
(c) Whoever commits the crime of issuing worthless checks shall be punished as provided in Section 1-8 of this Code.

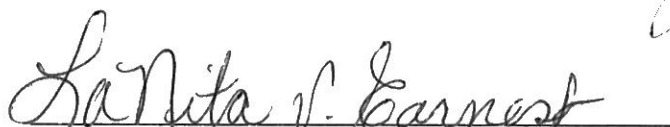
(d) In addition to any other fine or penalty imposed under this Section, the court may, at its discretion, order as part of the sentence, restitution in the amount of the check or checks.

All other ordinances or section of ordinances in violation herewith are hereby repealed.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, ON THIS 19th DAY OF MARCH, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: March 22, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 1099, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE ADDITION TO ORDINANCE NO. 510, C.S. BY ENACTMENT OF SECTION 20-44 OF THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO OPERATING A VEHICLE WHILE INTOXICATED.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS MEETING HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF MARCH, 1985.

SECTION 1. That Ordinance No. 510, C.S. is hereby amended by the enactment of Section 20-44, of the City Code relative to Operating a Vehicle While Intoxicated.

SECTION 2. That Section 20-44 is hereby to read as follows:

SECTION 20-44 OPERATING A VEHICLE WHILE INTOXICATED

(a) The crime of operating a vehicle while intoxicated is the operating of any motor vehicle, aircraft, watercraft, vessel, or other means of conveyance when:

(1) The operator is under the influence of alcoholic beverages; or:

(2) The operator's blood alcohol concentration is 0.10 percent or more by weight based on grams of alcohol per one hundred cubic centimeters of blood; or

(3) The operator is under the influence of narcotic drugs, central nervous system stimulants, hallucinogenic drugs, or barbituates.

(b) On a first conviction, the offender shall be fined not less than one hundred twenty-five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars and imprisoned for not less than ten days nor more than six months. Imposition or execution of sentence shall not be suspended unless:

(1) The offender is placed on probation with a minimum condition that he serve two days in jail and participate in a court-approved substance abuse program and participate in a court-approved driver improvement program; or

(2) The offender is placed on probation with a minimum condition that he perform four eight-hour days of court-approved community service activities, participate in a court-approved substance abuse program and participate in a court-approved driver improvement program.

(c) On a second conviction, regardless of whether the second offense occurred before or after the first conviction, the offender shall be fined not less than three hundred dollars and not more than five hundred dollars and imprisoned for not less than thirty days nor more than six months. Imposition or execution of sentence shall not be suspended unless:

(1) The offender is placed on probation with a minimum condition that he serve fifteen days in jail and participate in a court-approved substance abuse program and participate in a court-approved driver improvement program; or

(2) The offender is placed on probation with a minimum condition that he perform thirty eight-hour days of court approved community service activities and participate in a court-approved substance abuse program and participate in a court-approved driver improvement program.

(d) Provided that any offense under this statute committed more than five years prior to the commission of the crime for which the defendant is being tried shall not be considered in the assessment of penalties hereunder.

(e) Court-approved substance abuse programs provided for in Sub-sections (b) and (c) shall include a screening procedure to determine the portions of the program which may be applicable and appropriate for individual offenders.



All other ordinances or sections of ordinances in violation herewith are hereby repealed.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 19TH DAY OF MARCH, 1985.

GEORGE PERKINS, President of
the Council

LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the
Council

DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor

PUBLISH: March 22, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2000, C.S.

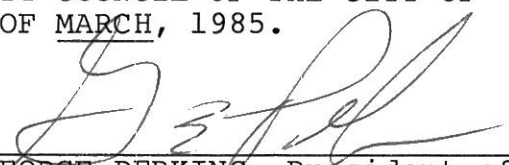
"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 1063, C.S. (FIVE YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN, FY 84-85 THROUGH FY 88-89)

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF MARCH, 1985.

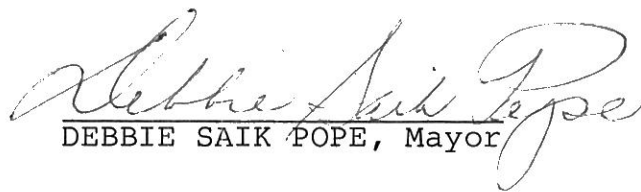
SECTION 1. To consider amending Ordinance No. 1063, C.S. (Five Year Capital Improvement Plan, FY 84-85 through FY 88-89)

- A. Amend Paragraph II. FIVE YEAR SURPLUS OF 1) Tax
- B. Add line "F. Re-alignment of Columbus Drive: under Column "FY 88-89" to read "\$ 100,000.00"

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 19TH DAY OF MARCH, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of
the Council


LaNITA Earnest, Clerk of
the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor

PUBLISH: March 22, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2001, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING TO RICHARD W. DAROUSE, AND RICHARD W. DAROUSE, JR., LOCATED AT HIGHWAY 190 EAST.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning,

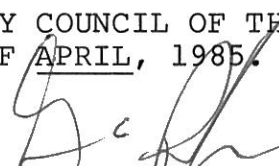
SECTION 2. Property described as follows:


0.0142 Acre of land in the shape of a triangle and being in the west half on the Northeast Quarter of the Southwest quarter of the Section 19, T6S, R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana

Said property is bounded on the North by Sela Electric Supply Inc., on the South by US Highway 190, on the West by Leonard L. Wainwright, et al.

Said property is the property belonging to Richard W. Darouse and Richard W. Darouse, Jr.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of
the Council


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of
the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor

PUBLISH: April 18, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2002, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING TO LEONARD L. WAINWRIGHT, AND JACOB R. DRUDE, LOCATED AT HIGHWAY 190 EAST

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning.

SECTION 2. .Property described as follows:

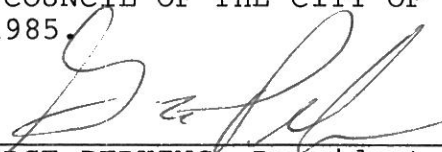
Tract 1. 0.120 Acre of land situated in the West half of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19, T6S, R8E, and lying North of U.S. Highway 190 and East of Morris Road, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana.

Tract 2. 3.69 Acres of land situated in the West half of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19. T6S, R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana

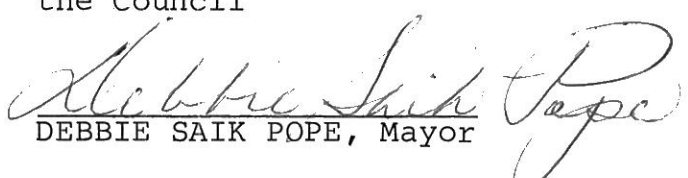
Said property in Tract 1 is bounded on the North by N. Cefalu Co., Inc., on the East by Richard Darouse, on the South by U.S. Highway 190, and on the West by Morris Road.

Said property in Tract 2 is bounded on the North by U.S. Highway 190, and on the East by Ben Moore, on the West by Vito Sirone, and on the South by the Drainage Canal.

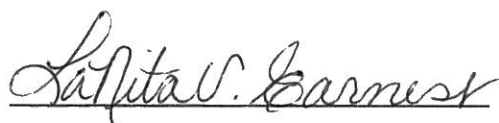
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND LOUISIANA ON THIS 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, President of
the Council



DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor



LANITA EARNEST, CLERK OF
THE COUNCIL

ORDINANCE NO. 2003, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAM DIMATTIA, LOCATED AT HIGHWAY 190 EAST."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 16th DAY OF APRIL, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning.

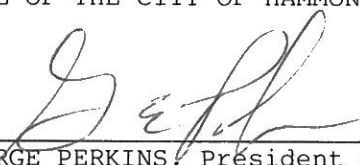
SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

3.4127 acres of land in the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 19, T6S, R8E, and in the East half of the Northwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 19, T6S, R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana.

Said property is bounded on the North by Sammie Dimattia; on the East by Sam DePaula; on the South by U.S. Highway 190 and Sela Electrical Supply, Inc.; and on the West by N. Cefalu Co., Inc., and Morris Road.

Said property is the property belonging to Sam Dimattia.


THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 16th DAY OF APRIL 1985.



 GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council



 DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor



 LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: April, 19, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2004, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING OT SAMMIE DIMATTIA, LOCATED AT HIGHWAY 190 EAST"

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSIONS HELD ON THE 16th DAY OF APRIL, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning.

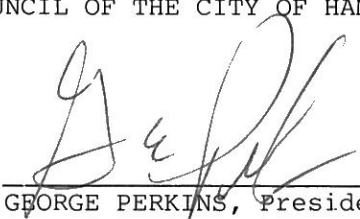
SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

1.8268 Acres of land in the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19, T6S, R8E, and in the East half of Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19, T6S, R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana.

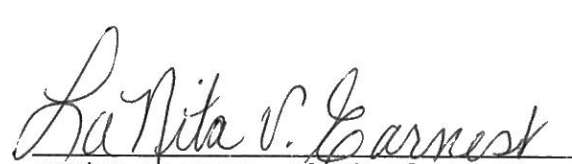
Said property is bounded on the North by Kirschenheuter property; on the East by Sam DePaula; on the South by Sam Dimattia; and the West by Morris Road.

Said property is the property belonging to Sammie Dimattia.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 16th DAY OF APRIL, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the Council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: April 19, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2005, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING TO SELA ELECTRIC SUPPLY, INC., GARLAND T. SCOTT, LOCATED AT HIGHWAY 190 EAST."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning.

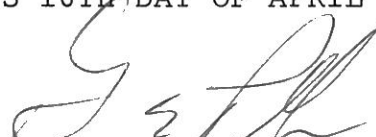
SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

1 acre of land situated in the Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19, T6S, R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana.

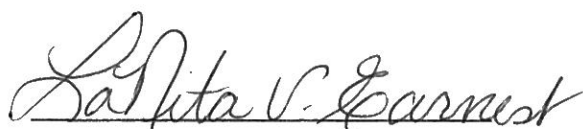
Said property is bounded on the North by Sam Dimattia, on the East by Sam Dimattia, on the South by U.S. Highway 190 East, and Richard Darouse and on the West by North Cefalu Co., Inc.

Said property is belonging to Sela Electric Supply, Inc. Garland T. Scott, President.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 16TH DAY OF APRIL 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, president of
the council


Debbie Saik Pope, Mayor


LaNita Earnest, Clerk of
the Council

PUBLISH: APRIL 19, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2006, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING TO N. CEFALU CO., INC. AND MARY ANN CEFALU."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning

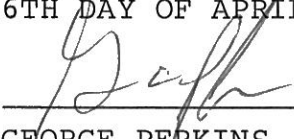
SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:


.08 acres of land situated in the east half of the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 19, T6S, R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana


Said property is bounded on the north by Morris Road, on the west by Morris Road, on the East by Sam Dimattia and Sela Electrical Supply, Inc., and on the South by U.S. Highway 190.

Said property is belonging to N. Cefalu Co., Inc., Mary Ann Cefalu

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 16TH DAY OF APRIL 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, President of the council


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, Mayor


LANITA EARNEST, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: April 19, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2007, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAM DEPAULA, LOCATED AT HIGHWAY 190 EAST."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16th DAY OF APRIL 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning.


SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

5.4916 acres of land in the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19 T6S, R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana.

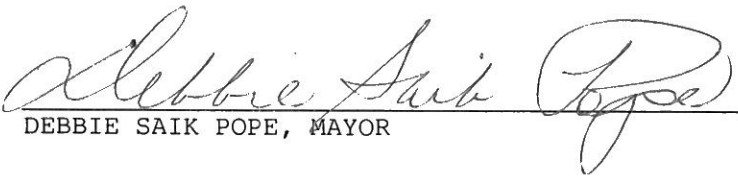
Said property is bounded on the North by John Palmintere; on the East by Sam Depaula; on the South by U.S. Highway 190; and on the West by Sam Dimattia and Sammie Dimattia.

Said property is belonging to Sam Depaula.

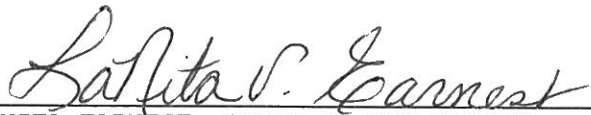
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 16th DAY OF APRIL, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR



LANITA EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: April 19, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2008, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE B-2 BUSINESS DISTRICT, PROPERTY BELONGING TO ELVIRA AND CARL FERRARA, LOCATED AT 704 EAST MORRIS AVENUE."

BE TI ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16th DAY OF APRIL, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from R-5 District to the B-2 Business District.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

A certain lot of ground in Hammond Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana described as:

Commencing at a point on the South line of E. Morris Ave. 115 feet easterly from the NW corner of Block 5 of the Iowa-Louisiana Land Co. Addition to Hammond, run thence southerly at right angles to Morris Ave. a distance of 150 feet; thence easterly at right angles 60 feet; thence norhterly at right angles 150 feet to Morris Ave; thence westerly along said south line of Morris Avenue 60 feet to point of beginning, fronting 60 ft. on East Morris Avenue by a depth between parallel lines of 150 feet.

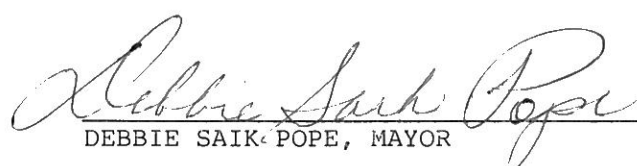
Said property is bounded on the South by Christion Science Society and H.D. Himel, Jr.; on the East by Charles Rivers; on the North by Morris Avenue; and on the West by Karl and Lisa Kuyrkendall.

Said property is the property belonging to Elvira and Carl Ferrara.

Said property has the municipal address of 704 East Morris Avenue.

THIS ORIDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 16th DAY OF APRIL, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL

DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR

LANITA EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: April 19, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2009, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 981, C.S. REGARDING S SPECIAL DISTRICT PART 15 TO ADD THE FOLLOWING AFTER PART A."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985.

B) AIRPORT ZONING:

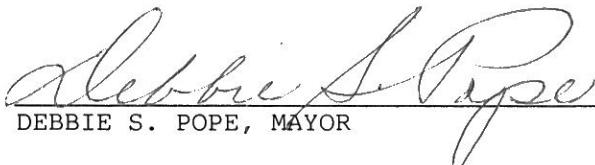
1. As set forth in Ordinance No. 820 as amended, entitled "Hammond Municipal Airport Height Restriction Ordinance" the duties of the Hammond Airport Height Restriction Board shall be exercised by the Hammond Zoning Board or its duly appointed representative.
2. In order to carry out the provisions of Ordinance No. 802, in conjunction and coordination with the Hammond zoning ordinance 981, the definitions and hereby incorporated as part of Zoning Ordinance 981, as well as all other provisions of Ordinance 820 not in conflict with provisions of Zoning Ordinance 981.

Where there exists a conflict between any of the regulations or limitations prescribed in these Ordinance, the stronger more restrictive limitations or requirements shall govern or prevail.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1985.



 GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



 DEBBIE S. POPE, MAYOR



 LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: April 19, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2010, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ENLARGING THE CORPORATE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND TO ANNEX PROPERTY BELONGING TO SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY, ZONING REQUESTED AS R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 7th DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider enlarging the corporate limits of the City of Hammond by annexing the following described property:

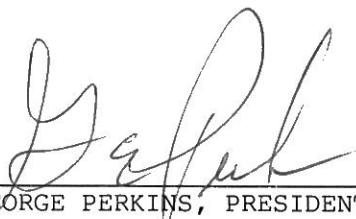
Beginning at the center of Section 17, T6S, proceed westerly along the south line of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17 a distance of 2,640 feet more or less to the S.W. corner of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17; thence proceed northerly along the west line of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17 a distance of 2640 feet more or less to the N.W. corner of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17, said point of being in or on the R.O.W. of Vinyard Road; thence proceed in an easterly direction 7920 feet more or less, along the north line of section 17, T6S, R8E, and the northline of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 16, T6W, R8E, to the east R.O.W. of the Industrial Access Road; thence proceed in a southerly direction a distance of 2640 feet more or less to the center of Section 16, T6S, R8E, said point being located in the Industrial Access Road; thence proceed in a westerly direction a distance of 2640 feet more or less to the S.W. corner of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 16 along the South line of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$; thence proceed westerly 570 feet more or less along the South line of the N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17 to a point; thence North 1300 feet more or less; thence west 1500 feet more or less; thence South 1300 feet to a point on the South line of the N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17; thence Westerly 570 feet to P.O.B. being the center of Section 17; T6S, R8E. Said described property containing approximately 435 acres comprising the Southeastern Louisiana University property located in portions of Section 17 and 16, T6S, R8E, Greensburg Land District, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

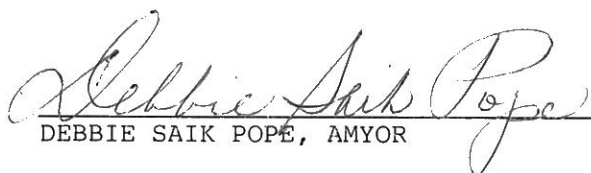
The above described property lies adjacent to and contiguous with the corporate limits of the City of Hammond.

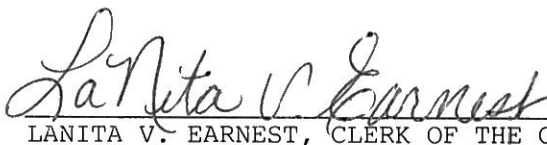
The sole owner of the property is Southeastern Louisiana University.

The above described property is to be placed in District II in the City of Hammond.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 7th DAY OF MAY, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, AMYOR


LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: May 10, 1985

U.S. Justice Dept
Approval see letter
9-29-86 (In)

ORDINANCE NO. 2011, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ENLARGING THE CORPORATE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND TO ANNEX THE OAK RIDGE SUBDIVISION INTO THE CORPORATE LIMITS, ZONING REQUESTED AS R-11 RESIDENTIAL."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 7TH DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider enlarging the corporate limits of the city of Hammond by annexing the following described property:

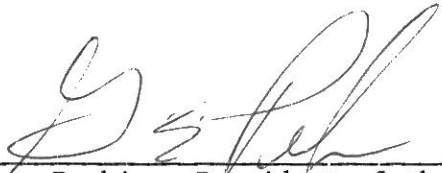
Oak Ridge Estate Subdivision, consisting of fifty-four lots, situtaed in Section 9, Township 6 South Range 8 East, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana.

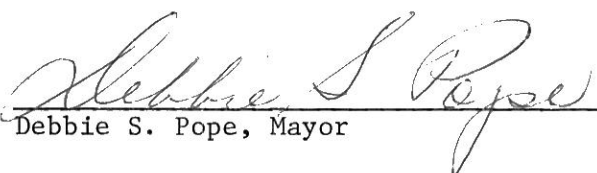
The above described property is bounded on the north by Skull Creek and property belonging to John L. Fambrough, bounded on the South by Vinyard Road, on the East by property belonging to Leo Louis Harper, Jr. and Raymond & Kenneth Stevens, and on the West by property belonging to E. A. Courtney and Jimmy Maurin.

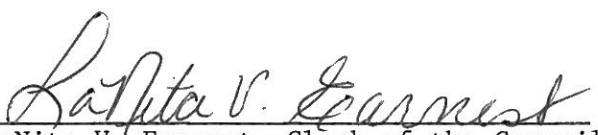
Said property lies adjacent to and contiguous with property belonging to Southeastern Louisiana University which lies adjacent to and contiguous with the present corporate limits of the City of Hammond.

The above described property is to be placed in District II in the City of Hammond.


THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 7TH DAY OF MAY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 10, 1985

U.S. Justice Dept
approval see letter
9-29-86 

ORDINANCE NO. 2012, C.S.


"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 1063, C.S. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FY 84-85 THROUGH FY 88-89."

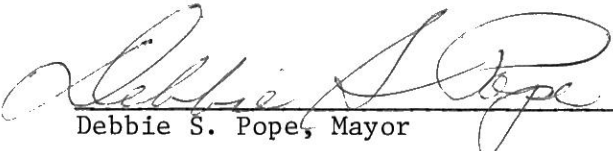
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 7TH DAY OF MAY, 1985.

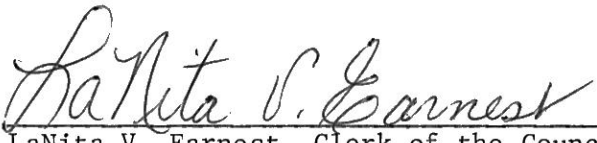
SECTION 1. To amend Paragraph I. Balance of \$8,100 Bond Issue

Line D. Up grade existing oxidation ponds to read \$1,440,000 and transfer \$60,000 to upgrade Pump Stations to read \$310,000.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 7TH DAY OF MAY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 10, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2013, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE FOR RANGLEY ADVERTISMENT TO ENTER INTO A FRANCHISE AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF HAMMOND."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. This franchise agreement is entered into by and between Rangley Advertising, represented herein by Jerry Rangeley, a domestic company doing business in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, and the City of Hammond represented herein by Jerry Rangeley, duly authorized,

WHEREAS, Rangeley Advertising is desirous of acquiring franchise rights for the placement of benches for the use and accommodation of the patrons of buses and public conveyances and of the public generally, to use and employ the backs of said benches for advertising purposes; and whereas the City of Hammond and the general public will benefit from the placement of said benches, the said City is agreeable to granting a franchise unto Rangeley Advertising for the placement of said benches.

WHEREAS, the City of Hammond and Rangeley Advertising mutually covenant and agree that Rangeley Advertising shall be granted the exclusive franchise empowering Rangeley Advertising to construct and maintain, on specific streets indicated below within the City of Hammond, benches for the use and accommodation of the patrons of buses and public conveyances and of the public generally, and to use and employ the back of said benches for advertising purposes.

Specific Streets:

1. Hwy 51 Bypass
2. East and West Church
3. East and West Thomas Street
4. East and West Morris Avenue
5. North and South Cypress Street
6. North and South Railroad Avenue

The use of these streets with the exception of historical sites excluded.

There is hereby granted by the City to the Grantee, the exclusive right, privilege, and franchise to place benches, to be constructed and supplied by the Grantee, for the use and accommodation of the patrons of buses and public conveyances, and for the public generally upon the streets herein designated, and to use and employ the backs, or other portions of said benches for advertising purposes, for a period of five (5) years from and after the passage acceptance and effective date of this Ordinance, subject to the conditions and restrictions as hereinafter provided. The said Grantee shall keep said benches in good repair, and good order, and additionally those portions of said benches utilized by the said Grantee for advertising purposes shall contain no advertising of alcoholic beverages or cigarettes.

The Grantee herein shall pay to the City, in consideration of the foregoing, the sum of five (5) per cent (%) per bench, per month, for each bench placed upon a municipal location, as above designated; said payment to be made semi-annually by the Grantee unto the City.

At all times during the term of the franchise, grantee shall obtain, pay all premiums for and file with the manager of departments of the City evidencing the payment of premiums, including executed receipts for the following:

- (a) A general comprehensive public liability insurance policy indemnifying, defending and saving harmless the City, its officers, boards, commissions, agents or employees, from the operations of the person or persons occasioned by the operations of the Grantee under franchise herein granted, or alleged to have been so caused or occurred, with a minimum liability of five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000.00) for personal injury or death to any one person and one million dollars (\$1,000,000.00) for the personal injury or death of any two (2) or more persons in any one occurrence.
- (b) Property damage insurance indemnifying, defending and saving harmless the City, its officers, board, commission, agents and employees, from and against all claims by any person whatsoever for property damage occasioned by the operation of the Grantee under the franchise herein granted or

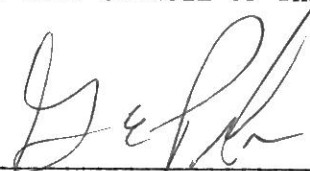
alleged to have been so caused or occurred, with a minimum liability of three hundred thousand & no/100 (\$3000,000.00) Dollars for the property damage resulting from any one incident.

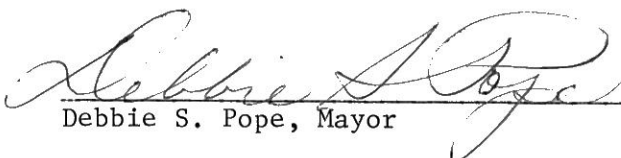
ACCEPTANCE

This ordinance and its terms and provisions shall be accepted by the Grantee by written instrument executed and acknowledge as a deed is required to be, and filed with the mayor within thrity (30) days after the passage of his ordinance. Such written instrument shall state and express the provision and said Grantee shall agree in said instrument to abide by, to observe and perform same, and declare that statements and recitals herein are correct and that it has made and does make the arrangements, statements and admissions in this ordinance recited to have been or to be made.

This ordinance shall take effect thrity (30) days after its final passage, provided such formal acceptance hereof, of the terms and conditions by Grantee as herein provided in form approved by the City Councilor.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 24, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2014, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE GENERAL FUND BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21 ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

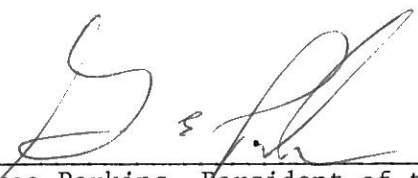
SECTION 1. GENERAL FUND REVENUES:

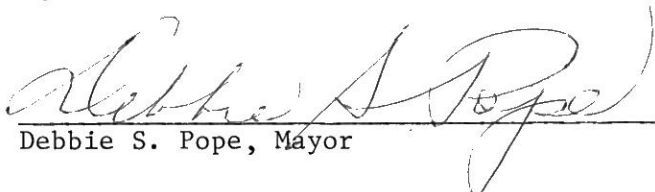
Property Tax Income	\$ 377,500.00
Occupational Lic. Tax Revenues	458,000.00
City Court Fines	90,000.00
La. Power & Light Franchise	157,750.00
La. Gas Franchise	33,650.00
Interest Received or Investments	80,000.00
La. Power & Light Refund	9,550.00
Landfill Fees (New Account)	10,400.00
Transfer From Sales Tax	2,240,000.00

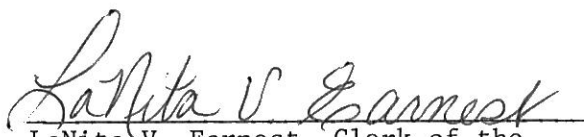
GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES:

Transfer to City Court	\$ 135,200.00
Building Inspector	13,350.00
Fire Dept.	791,343.00
City Hall	42,259.00
Parks & Municipal Grounds	115,409.00
Lease Agreements	15,850.00
Contractor-Garbage & Trash Collection	419,000.00
Sanitary Landfill	52,777.00
Coroner's Fees	12,700.00
Street Dept.	530,945.00
Insurance	837,778.00
Transfer to Water & Sewer Dept.	35,000.00
Transfer to Receration Dept.	204,210.00

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21 ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 24, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2015, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE RECREATION BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985."

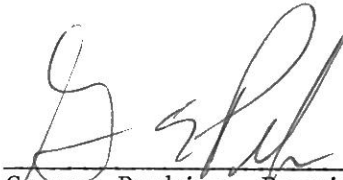
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CIT COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21 ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. Recreation Department:

Revenues

Class Registration Fees	\$ 15,000.00
Transfer from General Fund	204,210.00

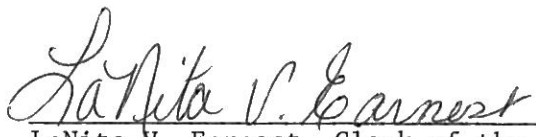
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.



George Perkins, President of the Council



Debbie S. Pope, Mayor



LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

Publish: May

ORDINANCE NO. 2016, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE WATER & SEWER BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985."

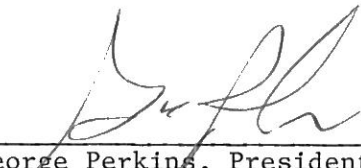
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

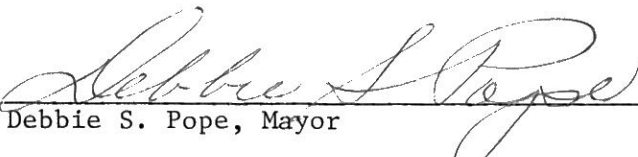
SECTION 1. Water & Sewer Dept.

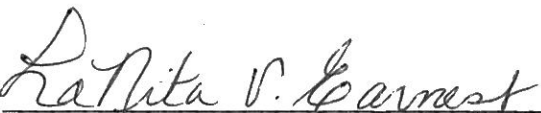
Revenues

Water Revenue	\$460,000.00
Transfer from Operation Fund	35,000.00

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21 ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: May 24, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2017, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-5 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO THE B-2 BUSINESS ZONING., PROPERTY OWNED BY WILLIAM H. LOFTIS."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-5 Residential District to the B-2 Business Zoning, property owned by William H. Loftis.

Section 2. Property described as follows:

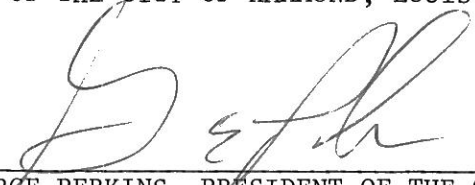
Lots No. 52 and 53 of Block 3 of the Vaccaro Park Subdivision to the City of Hammond, LA, said lots having a frontage of 50 feet on Church Street, by a depth of 140 feet between parallel lines;


Said property is bounded on the West by Henry Schafer, on the South by John T. Williams, on the North by West Church Street, and on the East by Scanlan Street.

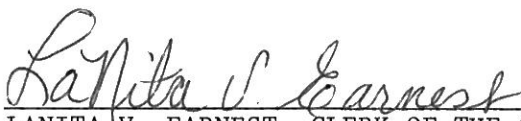
Said property has the municipal address of 1401 West Church Street.

Said property is belonging to William H. Loftis.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR


LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: MAY 24, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2018, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL ZONING, PROPERTY OWNED BY GLENN F. TYCER, JR.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial Zoning property owned by Glenn F. Tycer, Jr.

SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

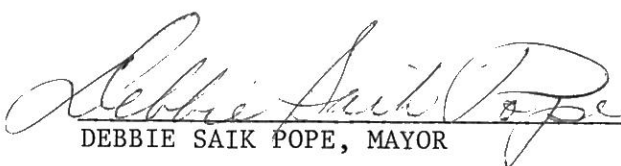
Commencing at a point which is 854' south and 1954' north.
73 degrees east of the $\frac{1}{4}$ corner on the west line of Section 20,
T6S,R8E thence 485.18' north 73 degrees east along the North right
of way on U.S. 190 East to the center line of abandoned tracks;
thence continue along centerline of abandoned tracks 524.47'
north 84 degrees 42' West; thence 198.00' South 17 degrees east to point of
beginning. Said tract contains 1.11 acres all being located in
Section 20 T6S,R8E, Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana.

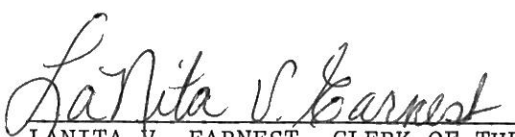
Said property is bounded on the West by Marion A. Peco; Hwy. 190 East, on the South by Hwy. 190 East, on the East by none, on the North by State of Louisiana Vo-Tech School

Said property is the property belonging to Glenn F. Tycer, Jr.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR


LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: May 24, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2019, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-5 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO THE B-2 BUSINESS DISTRICT, PROPERTY OWNED BY JOHN G.W. WONG."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-5 Residential District to the B-2 Business District.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

Lots 52, 53 and the East five (5) feet of Lot 54, Block 4, Vaccaro Park Subdivision to the City of Hammond, being a portion of the Northeast Quarter, of the North West Quarter of Section 26, T6SR7E, Tangipahoa Parish.

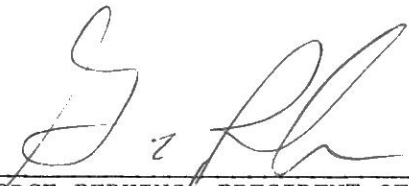
Said property is the property owned by John G. W. Wong

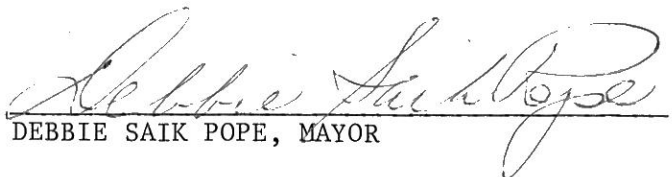
Said property has the municipal Address of 1501 Church Street

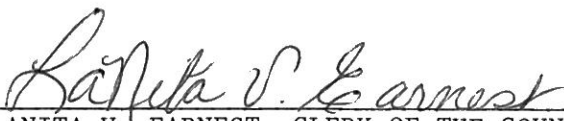
Said lot together forming a parcel of ground fronting 55 feet on West Church Street by a depth between parallel lines along Carter Street of 140 feet.

Said property is bounded on the West by Jack Warner, on the South by Ronnie Dunnington, on the east by Carter Street and on the north by Church Street.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR


LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: May 24, 1985

124
ORDINANCE NO. 2020, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HIGHWAY COMMERCIAL, PROPERTY OWNED BY FRANK E. RICK."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial District.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

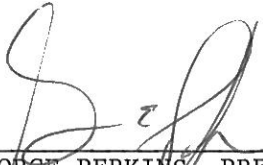
A certain tract or parcel of land containing 1.65 acres of land in the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 20, T6SR8E, in the Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, and more particularly described as commencing at a point 75 feet East of the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 20; measure East 178 feet to the railroad right of way; thence along same South 84 $\frac{1}{4}$ East 400 feet for a point of beginning, thence South 487 feet to the North line of Highway; thence North 73 degrees East 187 feet; thence North 364.32 feet to the South margin of the railroad right of way; thence North 84 $\frac{1}{4}$ degrees West 182 feet to the point of beginning.

Said property is the property belonging to Frank E. Rick

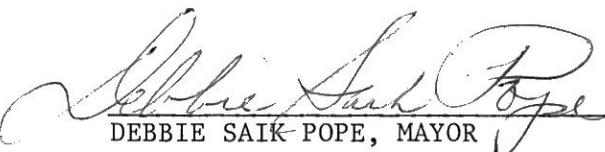
Said property has the municipal address of 2347 Hwy. 190 East

Said property is bounded on the West by Rodney Gray, on the South by Hwy. 190 East, on the East by B. J. Burbee, and on the North by Railroad right of way.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 21ST DAY OF MAY, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE
COUNCIL



DEBBIE SAIK-POPE, MAYOR



LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: May 24, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2021 C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING THE REVENUE SHARING BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1985 THROUGH 1986 ."

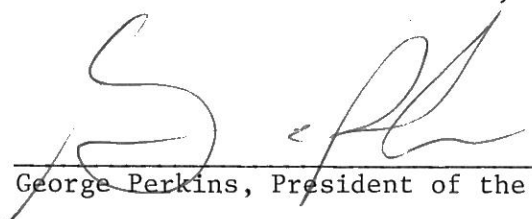
BE IT ORDIANED BY THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE , 1985.

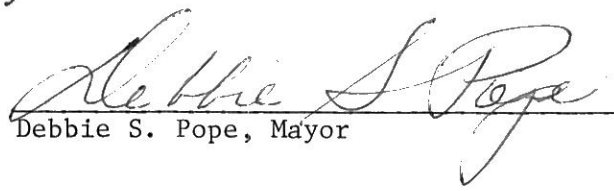
SECTION 1. To consider adopting the revenue sharing budget for the fiscal year 1985-1986 for the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

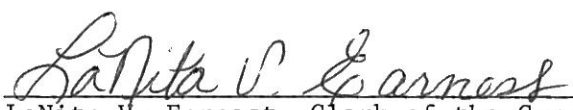
SECTION 2. Total for each departments:

Fire Dept.	\$ 48,000.00
Police Dept.	16,250.00
Public Safety	77,250.00
Sanitation & Health	84,400.00
Parks & Recreation	7,600.00
Airport	48,552.00
General Government	
Transfer to the General Fund	185,735.00
Transfer to Mainstreet Project	20,000.00
T.I.D.F.	15,000.00
Contingency	8,849.00
Total Social Services	<u>63,590.00</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	527,976.00

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: July 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2022, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING THE CONSOLIDATED BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 7-1-85 TO 6-30-86 FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ."

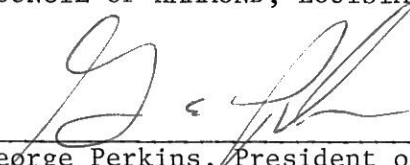
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT IT S REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 9185.

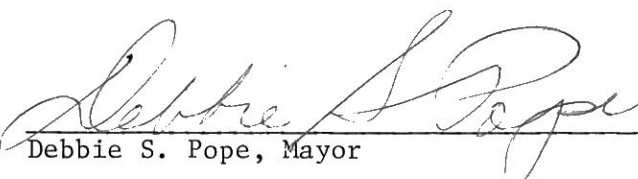
	TOTAL BUDGET YEAR	GENERAL FUND	SPECIAL REVEUNE FUNDS
PRIOR YEAR FUND BALANCE	\$ 4,988,951	866,162	188,935
REVENUE			
TAXES			
INTERGOVERNMENT REVENUES	5,550,000	390,000	5,160,000
LICENSES AND FEES	2,776,016	253,000	498,016
FINES AND FORFEITS	804,600	759,900	44,700
INTEREST	357,800	82,000	11,000
MISCELANEOUS	86,388	84,838	150
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	63,625		
SALES	189,200		24,200
PROCEEDS FROM BANK LOAN	802,257		
CONTRIBUTION FROM OTHER SOURCES	124,743		
TOTAL REVENUES	<u>\$10,767,629</u>	<u>1,689,738</u>	<u>5,738,066</u>
TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	5,836,619	3,638,735	234,284
TOTAL REVENUE & TRANSFERS	<u>16,604,248</u>	<u>5,328,473</u>	<u>5,972,350</u>
EXPENDITURES			
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	492,820	436,240	56,580
PUBLIC SAFETY:			
FIRE	1,080,870	1,032,870	48,000
POLICE	1,146,498	1,130,248	16,250
OTHER	257,804	244,804	13,000
CARE & MAINTENANCE OF			
PUBLIC PROPERTY	281,080	281,080	
SANITATION & HEALTH	679,690	662,690	17,000
PUBLIC WORKS	772,950	688,550	84,400
MISCELLANEOUS	501,098	500,798	300
PARKS & RECREATION	271,793		271,793
AIRPORT	184,677		48,552
SOCIAL SERVICES	63,590		63,590
PRICIPAL RETIREMENT	288,000		
INTEREST & FISCAL AGNET FEES	864,804		
WATER & SEWER	551,540		
CAPITAL OUTLAY	4,460,500	78,000	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>11,897,714</u>	<u>5,055,280</u>	<u>619,465</u>
TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	<u>5,736,928</u>	<u>351,193</u>	<u>5,385,735</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	<u>17,634,642</u>	<u>5,406,473</u>	<u>6,005,200</u>
ENDING FUND BALANCE	4,456,057	788,162	156,085


CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS	DEBT SERVICES FUNDS	PROPRIETARY FUNDS
2,950,000	909,953	73,901
2,115,500		
180,000	79,000	5,800
		1,400
		63,625
24,200		465,000
	802,257	
	124,743	
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
3,222,500	79,000	535,825
549,000	1,278,000	136,600
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
3,771,500	1,357,000	672,425

		136,125
	288,000	
	864,804	
		551,540
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4,382,500		
4,382,500	1,152,804	678,665
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4,382,500	1,152,804	678,665
2,339,000	1,114,149	58,661

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

ORDINANCE NO. 2023, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE ENLARGING THE BOUNDARIES OF SEWAGE DISTRICT NO. 1 OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA, AND DESCRIBING AND DEFINING THE NEW BOUNDARIES THEREOF.

BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City:

SECTION 1. That by virtue of the authority conferred by Article VI, Section 19 of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana of 1974, Sub-Part B, Part I, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, as amended, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, the boundaries of Sewage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, as created by an ordinance adopted on September 8 1970, as amended by ordinance adopted on February 5, 1982, be and the same are hereby enlarged so that said Sewage District shall hereafter comprise and embrace all of that territory within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, as the same are constituted as of June 1, 1985, less and except that area of the City contained within the boundaries of Sewage District No. 2 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, as defined and described in an ordinance (Ordinance No. 699) adopted by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, on December 30, 1975.

SECTION 2. That the said Sewage District No. 1 shall continue to be designated as "Sewage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana", and shall continue to constitute a public corporation and political subdivision of the State of Louisiana, and as such, shall have all the rights, powers and privileges granted and conferred by the Constitution and Statutes of the State of Louisiana to such corporation, including the authority to incur debt, issue bonds and levy taxes and assessments.

SECTION 3. That the official seal of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, be and the same is hereby adopted as the official seal of Sewage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana.

SECTION 4. That this ordinance shall be published as provided by law in "The Daily Star", a daily newspaper published in the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, and being the official journal of this Council, and that within a period of thirty (30) days from the date of the first publication, any owner of property within the limits of said Sewage District or other party interested shall have the right to appeal to the courts for the purpose of contesting the action of this Council or urging any objection to the inclusion of such property in said Sewage District, after which time the action of this Council shall be incontestable for any cause whatsoever, and it shall be conclusively presumed that the said Sewage District is regularly and legally enlarged and that all properties therein are lawfully included in said Sewage District, and no court shall be vested with jurisdiction to entertain cause which calls into question the validity or regularity of the action of the Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, in creating or enlarging said Sewage District, or which raises the question of whether the properties located therein are such as should have been included within said Sewage District or will be benefited by any sewers and sewage disposal works to be constructed therein.

This ordinance which was previously introduced and laid over for publication of notice was offered by Mr, Robert Felder, who moved its final adoption:

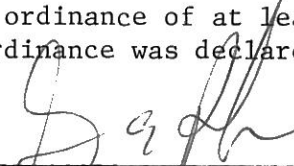
George Perkins seconded the motion to adopt said ordinance and the role being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

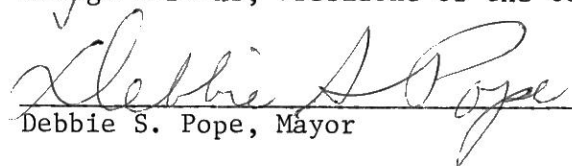
YEAS: George Perkins, Chris Miaoulis, Wilbert Dangerfield, Robert Felder.


NAYS: None.

ABSENT: Paul Sharp.

There being a favorable vote on the ordinance of at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this the 18th day of June, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: June 21, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2024, C.S.

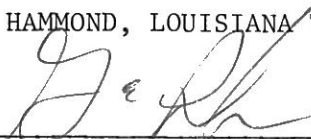
"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING A FIVE YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEARS '85-86 THROUGH '89-90."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 1985 THAT THE FOLLOWING SET FORTH BUDGET SHALL BE THE FIVE YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT BUDGET FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA FOR THE FISCAL YEARS '85-86 THROUGH '89-90.

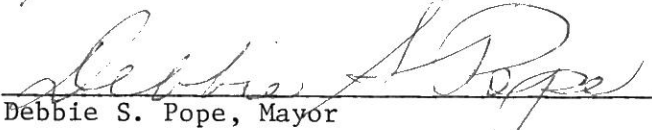
	<u>FY 85-86</u>	<u>FY 86-87</u>	<u>FY 87-88</u>	<u>FY 88-89</u>	<u>FY 89-90</u>
I. Balance of \$8,200,000 Bond Issue					
A. Recreation					
4 Softball/soccer fields	\$100,000				
B. Public Buildings & Facilities					
Warehouse at Blackburn	30,000				
Fire Station #5	450,000				
Total	<u>\$580,000</u>				
II. Sales Tax Surplus					
A. Downtown Sidewalk match	\$100,000				
B. Water Main along 51 South	150,000				
C. Renovate City Hall & Annex	250,000				
D. Street Overlay			250,000	150,000	
E. Realign Columbus				100,000	
F. Police Cars	100,000	100,000			
G. Drainage	60,000	200,000			
Total	<u>\$660,000</u>	<u>300,000</u>	<u>250,000</u>	<u>250,000</u>	<u>-0-</u>
III. Industrial Area Improvements (1.6 Recapture)					
A. Eastside Firestation		570,000			
B. Ind. Access Road & Vinyard	\$577,000				
C. Ind. Park Improvements			225,000		
D. Water Line Industrial Park	350,000				
Total	<u>\$927,000</u>	<u>570,000</u>	<u>225,000</u>		
IV. Jobs Bill Grant					
Downtown Sidewalk, Etc.	\$600,000				
Total	<u>600,000</u>				
V. EDA Grant					
Ind. Access Road & Vinyard	865,500				
Total	<u>865,500</u>				
IV. LCDBG					
Lincoln Park Improvements	750,000				
Total	<u>750,000</u>				

TOTAL FIVE YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT \$4,382,500 870,000 475,000 250,000 -0-

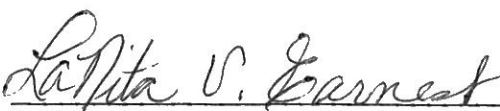
ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 18TH DAY OF JUNE, 1985.



George Perkins, President of the Council



Debbie S. Pope, Mayor



LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: July 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2025, C.S.

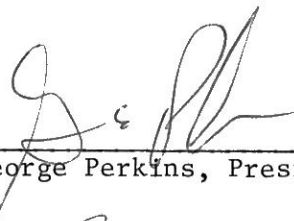
"AN ORDINANCE SETTING THE MILLAGE RATES FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND AT 8.42 MILLS."

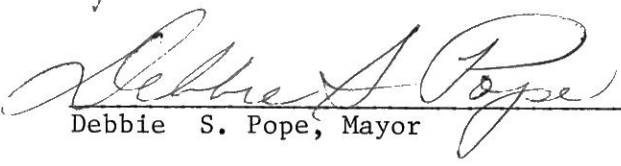
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 2ND DAY OF JULY, 1985.


SECTION 1. To consider setting the millage rates at 8.42 mills.

SECTION 2. General Fund	6.42 Mills
Park Maintenance	<u>2.00 Mills</u>
Total	8.42 Mills

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA OF THIS 2ND DAY OF JULY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: July 5, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2026, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO ABANDON A PORTION OF SOUTH JORDAN STREET AT IT IS NO LONGER NEEDED FOR PUBLIC USE."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 16TH DAY OF JULY, 1985

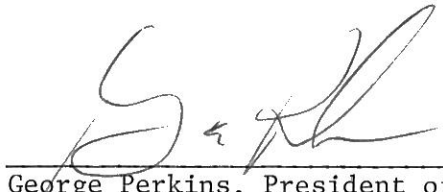
SECTION 1. To abandon a portion of South Jordan Street as it is no longer needed for public use.

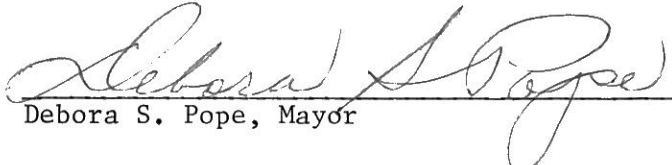
SECTION 2. Said abandonment which is hereby described as follows:

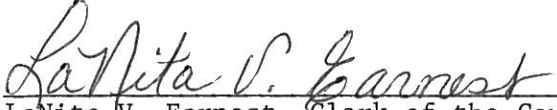
A certain peice or parcel of land in Section 26, Township 6 South, Range 7 East, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as follows:

A strip of ground fronting 60 feet on West Coleman Street by a depth between equal and parallel lines of 300 feet; bounded on the West by Square 106 of the Mooney Addition to the City of Hammond; East by Square 105 of the Mooney Addition and North by the South line if the right of way West Hanson Avenue; being further identified as the South 300 feet of the parcel of land reserved by the City of Hammond as a 60 foot right of way for South Jordan Street.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, ON THIS 16TH DAY OF JULY, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debora S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: July 19, 1985

~~122~~

ORDINANCE NO. 2027, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND TO PURCHASE PROPERTY FROM THE FUTURA PARTNERSHIP."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 6TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1985.

Agreement to purchase and sell property owned by Futura, a partnership composed of the following individuals: Samuel D. Mannino, George Baxter, Sr., George Baxter, Jr., Clifford J. Webb, Louis Raguas and Carmelitta Ragus Crapanzano, all persons of the full age of majority, and residents of and domiciled in the Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, hereinafter referred to as "FUTURA" and THE CITY OF HAMMOND, a municipal corporation organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana represented by its Mayor, Debbie Saik Pope, hereinafter referred to as "CITY" who declared that Futura agrees to sell and the City agrees to buy, the following described property in the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain piece or parcel of land located in Section 24, Township 6 South, Range 7 East, in the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, and being more fully described as follows:

Commencing at a point $\frac{1}{2}$ of Section line of said Section 24 582 feet south of the center of said center line of said Section 24; thence South on said $\frac{1}{2}$ Section line 356 feet; thence in a easterly direction parallel with the Railroad Right-of-way 230 feet; thence easterly along said Railroad right-of-way 504 feet; thence North 28° West 316 feet; thence West 519 feet to the point of beginning containing 5.40 acres more or less.

The consideration of said sale is to be SIXTY-SEVEN THOUSAND AND NO/100 (\$67,000.00) DOLLARS of which all is to be paid in cash at time of the act of sale.

The obligation of the vendee to purchase, as hereinabove recited, is however, contingent upon vendor doing performing the following things, to-wit:

(a) Tendering and legal, valid and merchantable title to the hereinabove described property, in default of which this contract shall terminate and both parties shall be relieved of all obligations hereunder without liability or responsibility of any kind or character. If any title defects arise under this clause, then the vendor has thirty (3) days in which to correct them to the satisfaction of the vendee.

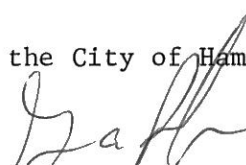
(b) Designating the boundary lines of said property and delivering possession of the property, at the time of the act, according to said boundary lines, which shall conform to the title to the said property as acquired by vendor/vendee shall have cause to be made a survey designating said boundary lines.

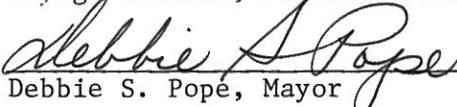
(c) Paying taxes for all prior years and having erased and cancelled, all liens and encumbrances on the property hereinabove described taxes for the years 1985 to be prorated as of the date of the execution of the act of sale.

(d) Furnishing at Vendor's expense clear mortgage certificate. Either party to this agreement shall have the right to specific performance in the event of failure by the other to perform.

THUS DONE AND PASSED by the City Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana on this 6th day of August, 1985.


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the
Council


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor

PUBLISH: August 9, 1985


ORDINANCE NO. 2028, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND ORDINANCE NO. 2024, C.S. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT BUDGET."

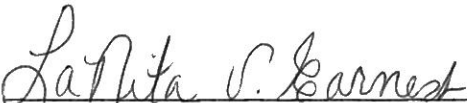
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 20TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1985.

- SECTION. 1. To transfer from the Hammond Landfill to Zemurray Park Tennis
\$ 15,301.86
To transfer from the Surplus to North Orange Street
\$ 25,016.04
To transfer from the Sewerage Treatment to Street Overlay
\$ 4,850.00

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 20TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: AUGUAT 23, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2029 C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO REZONE PROPERTY FROM THE R-5 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO THE B-2 BUSINESS DISTRICT, OWNED BY REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS CORPORATION OF LOUISIANA, BY: JESSE F. YAUN, II; LOCATED AT 1106 EAST MORRIS AVENUE."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 20TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-5 to B-2, Owned by Real Estate Investments Corporation of Louisiana, By: Jesse F. Yaun, II; located at 1106 East MORRIS Avenue.

SECTION 2. Said property is described as follows:

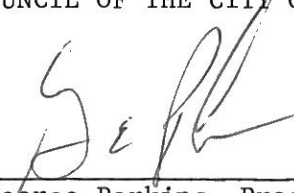
A certain lot of parcel of ground situtated in the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, located in Square No. 8 of the Iowa Addition to the City of Hammond, more fully described as commencing at a point 500 ft. east of the NW corner of said square 8 and on the South line of East Morris Avenue; thence go east along East Morris Avenue 50 ft; thence go South at right angles 150 ft; thence go west parellel to East Morris Avenue 50 ft; thence go North at right angles 150 ft.; to point of beginning, being a parcel of ground fronting 50 ft. on East Morris Avenue by a depth between equal and parelle lines of 150 ft.

Said property is bounded on the North by East Morris Avenue, on the East by Grady Meekins and Earnest Andrews, on the South by Limmie Robinson and on the West by Oni Ordonye.


Said property has the municipal address of 1106 East Morris Avenue.

Said property belonging to Real Estate Investments Corporation of Louisiana, By: Jesse F. Yaun, II.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 20TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: August 23, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2030, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-4 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO THE B-2 BUSINESS DISTRICT, OWNED BY RUTH W. EDWARDS, AND THE ESTATE OF ROBERT L. EDWARDS."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY , OF SEPTEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-4 Residential District to the B-2 Business District, property described as follows:

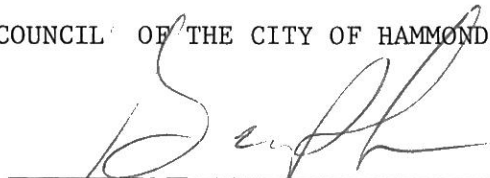
A certain tract of land containing 2 ½ acres in the S/W corner of the N/W quarter of the N/E quarter of Section 24, Township 6 South, Range 7 East in Tangipahoa Parish, State of Louisiana 150' x 150' in the S/W corner of the above described tract.

Said property is the property belonging to Ruth W. Edwards, and the Estate of Robert L. Edwards.

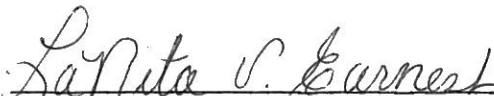
Said property has the municipal address of 1200 block of North Orange Street.

Said property is bounded on the North by property belonging to the Estate of Robert L. Edwards and Ruth Weimer Edwards, on the East as above, on the South by property belonging to Herbert Wagner, and on the West by North Orange Street.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 17TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: September 20, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2031, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ENLARGING THE BOUNDARY OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND BY ANNEXING FAIRWAY PARK SUBDIVISION INTO THE CORPORATE LIMITS."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider enlarging the corporate limits by annexing Fairway Park Subdivision into the corporate limits.

SECTION 2. The following described property rezoning request of C-3 Highway Commercial. Property described as follows:

Beginning at the southwest corner of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 19, Township 6 South, Range 8 East, proceed S $88^{\circ} 49' 31''$ E., 996.47 feet to point of Beginning; thence N $01^{\circ} 37' 17''$ E, thence N $01^{\circ} 37' 17''$ E., 1,286.27 feet to south ROW of US 190 East; thence along the South ROW of US 190 East; along and arc length 322.07 feet, delta = $7^{\circ} 53' 11''$, Radius of 2,339.85; thence S $01^{\circ} 37' 17''$ W. 1,207.62 feet; thence N $88^{\circ} 40' 31''$ W., 320.94 feet back to point of beginning. Containing App. 9.53 acres.

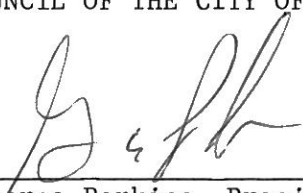
The above described property lies adjacent to and contiguous with the present corporate limits of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

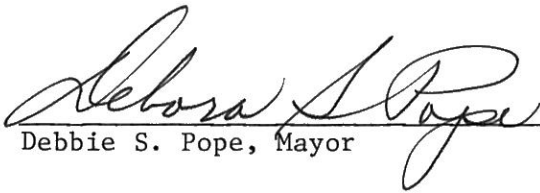
The above described property is bounded on the West by Nick J. Olivia, Vincent H. Olivia, and Allen P. Collins; on the South by L. W. Yokum; on the East by George W. Allen; and on the North by US Highway 190 East

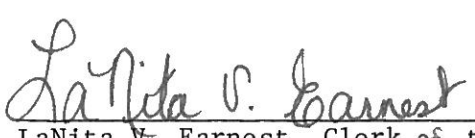
Said property is to be placed in District I.

Said property is the property belonging to Ralph Peco, Mary Peco Coniglio, Anna Peco Crocker, Rose Peco Zumo, Nat Peco, Peter J. Peco, and Jennie Peco Leto.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: September 20, 1985

U.S. Justice Dept
approval see letter
9-29-86 (me)

Date Adopted	Ordinance Titles	Ordinance No's	Page
3-20-84	Rezone-Walter Washington	#1053	25
3-7-84	Revenue Sharing	#1052	24
3-20-84	Salary, Mayor	#1054	26
3-20-84	Salary, Council	#1055	27
3-20-84	Street (Pride)	#1056	28
3-7-84	Street (Gurdiy Dr)	#1051	29
3-20-84	Street (Airways Blvd.)	#1057	31
5-1-84	LPL Contract Sewer Lift Sta	#1058	32
5-15-84	Right of Way - Cypress Cove Donation	#1059	33
6-19-84	Rezone Joe Demar	#1062	34
5-15-84	Budget (Amend)	#1061	35
5-15-84	Annexation Tangi School Board 40.38ac	#1060	36
6-19-84	Budget (5yr Capital Imp.	#1063	37
6-19-84	Budget Airport	#1064	39
6-19-84	Budget Recrea	#1065	40
6-19-84	Water & Sewer	#1066	41
6-19-84	Budget General	#1067	42
7-3-84	Itenerant Vendors	#1068	47
7-17-84	Budget Revenue Share	#1069	49
7-17-84	Zoning Airport	#1070	50
7-17-84	Rezone Leon Poerier	#1071	51
7-17-84	Rezone Danuin Kinchen	#1072	52
7-17-84	Rezone O'neil Decoteau	#1073	53
7-17-84	Annexation Joe Mauroner Westen Oaks 81.77acres Commercuial Parking	#1074	54
7-17-84	Zoning Ordinance Amend	#1075	56
7-17-84	Commerce St. dedication	#1077	58
8-21-84	Rezoning - Tom Malhing(Lovett)	#1078	59
8-21-84	Rezoning RAD - 1165 Hy 51 By Pass	#1079	60
8-21-84	Rezoning - Farris Property	#1080	61
8-21-84	Rezoing - Tangi School	#1081	62
8-21-84	Annexation - Bob Geer 3.62acres Brandy Lane	#1082	63
9-18-84	Bingo Raffles	#1083	65
9-18-84	Annexation - Nick Olivia Hy 190 E.	#1084	69
10-16-84	Millage rates	#1085	70
11-7-84	Sewer Charges	#1086	71
11-20-84	Franchise Tangi Cable	#1087	72
1-2-85	Rezone John Collura Hewitt Rd	#1088	79
1-2-85	Rezone Gugluizza (a Church)	#1089	80
1-15-85	Historical Commission	#1090	81
2-5-85	Holidays Amend	#1091	82
2-5-85	Council Districts Reapportion	#1092	83
2-20-85	Franchise Fee Hmd Cable	#1093	87
2-20-85	Council inspect jobs	#1094	93
3-5-85	Street load limits J.W. Davis	#1095	94
3-5-85	Sub divisions Regulalion	#1096	95
3-19-85	Rezone - James Stire- Church St	#1097	97
3-19-85	Crimal Code- Worthless cks	#1098	98
3-19-85	" " Vehicles	#1099	99
3-19-85	Budget Capital Impro Amend	#2000	101
4-16-85	Rezone Richard Darouse	#2001	102
4-16-85	Rezone Wainwright Hy 190 E	#2002	103
4-16-85	Rezone Dimalba " "	#2003	105
4-16-85	Rezone Dimalba HY 190 E.	#2004	106
4-16-85	Rezone Sela Elec. Hy 190 E.	#2005	107
4-16-85	Rezone Cefalue HY 190 E	#2006	108
4-16-85	Rezone Depaula " "	#2007	109
4-16-85	Rezone Ferrara E. Morris	#2008	110
5-7-85	Annexation Oak Ridge	#2011	111
5-7-85	Budget Cap. Impr. Amend	#2012	112
4-16-85	Zoning Airport	#2009	113
5-7-85	Annexation- SLU	#2010	114
5-21-85	Franchise Rangliy Adv.	#2013	115
5-21-85	Budget Amend Gen.	#2014	117
5-21-85	Budget Rec. Amend	#2015	118
5-21-85	Budget W & S Amend	#2016	119
5-21-85	Rezone - Laftis W Church	#2017	121
5-21-85	Rezone - GF Tycer Jr. Hy 190 E.	#2018	122
5-21-85	Rezone - John Wong W. Church	#2019	123
5-21-85	Rezone - Frank Rick Hy 190 E.	#2020	124
6-18-85	Budget Rev. Shar-	#2021	125
6-18-85	Budget Adopt	#2022	126

Date Adopted	Ordinance Titles	Ordinance No's	Page
6-18-85	Sewer Dist.	#2023	128
6-18-85	Budget Cap IMp Adopt	#2024	129
7-2-85	Millage rate	#2025	130
7-16-85	Street abandon - Jordan	#2026	131
8-16-85	Property Purchase Futura	#2027	132
8-20-85	Budget Cap Imp. Amend	#2028	133
8-20-85	Rezone - Yaun E. Morris	#2029	134
9-17-85	Rezone - R.L Edwards N. Orange	#2030	135
9-17-85	Annexation Fairway View	#2031	136
9-17-85	Bid Paving - Oak Ridge	#2032	137
9-17-85	Bid Sewer - Oak Ridge	#2033	138
9-17-85	Water - Oak Ridge	#2034	139
10-15-85	Bicycle	#2035	140
10-15-85	Pev Special Ass. Oak Ridge ^{2P}	#2036	145
10-15-85	Water " " " Oak Ridge	#2037	147
10-15-85	Sewer " " " Oak Ridge	#2038	149
11-5-85	Street Abandon S. Magnolia	#2039	152
11-5-85	Street - Palmetto Grove dedication	#2040	153
11-5-85	Zoning amend - Sweet Shops	#2041	154
11-5-85	Permit Fee (Building Ins)	#2042	155
11-5-85	Budget Cap Imp amend	#2043	156
11-5-85	Home Rule Charter amend	#2044	157
11-19-85	Rezone (First Baptize Church	#2045	158
11-19-85	Election Special 2 mile tax	#2046	159
11-19-85	Budget Cap Imp amend	#2047	160
11-19-85	Paving Certif. Oak Ridge	#2048	162
11-19-85	Water Certif " "	#2049	184
11-19-85	Sewer Certif " "	#2050	206
12-3-85	Bid - Shearson Lehman	#2051	229
12-17-85	Rezone - Robert Jones S. Wilson	#2054	241
12-3-85	Bid - Shears	#2052	233
12-3-85	Bid - Shearson	#2053	237
12-17-85	Rezone - Groziano Fagan Dr	#2055	242
12-17-85	Rezone - Morris Stone W. Thomas	#2056	243
1-7-86	Bicycle Amend	#2057	244
1-7-86	Trees	#2058	245
1-7-86	Election Spec. 2 mile tax	#2059	250
1-7-86	LPL - agreement - Sewer Plant Sun Lane	#2060	256
1-7-86	LPL - " - Mooney Ave Sewer	#2061	258
1-7-86	Budget - Sewer Water Amend	#2062	260
2-4-86	Election Spec. 2 mile tax	#2065	261
3-4-86	Street - dedication Commerce	#2066	264

ORDINANCE NO. 2032, C.S.

THE FOLLOWING ORDINANCE, WHICH WAS PREVIOUSLY INTRODUCED AND LAID OVER FOR PUBLICATION OF NOTICE, WAS OFFERED BY MR. GEORGE PERKINS, WHO MOVED ITS FINAL ADOPTION:

ORDINANCE NO. 2032, C.S.

AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE BID OF B. & K. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, OF MANDEVILLE, LOUISIANA IN THE AMOUNT OF NINETY-FIVE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE AND NO/100 DOLLARS (\$95,975.00) FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF STREET PAVING IMPROVEMENTS, (OAK RIDGE ESTATE SUBDIVISION STREET PAVING PROJECT) ALONG CERTAIN PORTIONS OF CERTAIN STREETS WITHIN THE CORPORATE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA, AND AUTHORIZING THE PRESIDENT AND THE CLERK OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA, TO EXECUTE A CONTRACT ON BEHALF OF SAID CITY OF FOR SUCH WORK.

BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authoirty of said City:

SECTION 1. That the bid or proposal submitted on August 20, 1985, by B.&K. Construction Company, Mandeville, Louisiana, for the construction of street paving improvements along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, (Oak Ridge Estate Subdivision Street Paving Project) and listed in the Notice to Bidders dated June 18, 1985, and in the accordance with the plans, spectifcations and contract documents prepared by Bodin & Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers, for the City of Hammond, said bid being in the amount of Ninety-Five Thousand, Nine Hundred Seventy-Five and No/100 Dollars (\$95,975.00) and being the lowest and best bid received for the performance for the work contemplated, be and the same is hereby accepted, and the contract for the construction of said street paving improvments be and the same is hereby awarded to B.&K. Construction Company.

SECTION 2. That the Mayor, the President and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, be and they are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to execute a contract with the said B.&K. Construction Company, on behalf of, in the name and under the corporate seal of said City of Hammond, which contract shall be substantially in the form set forth in the official contract documents and specifications for said street paving improvements as prepared by the said Bodin & Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers, and approved by this Council of the City, a copy of said contract being on file in the office of the Clerk of the Council where it is available for public inspection.

SECTION 3. That the obligations of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, under the contract hereby authorized, shall be payable solely from the funds derived from the levy and collection of local or special assessments on the properties abutting the Streets improved and/or the issuance and sale of Paving Certificates of said City in the manner provided by Sub-part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

SECTION 4. That this ordinance shall be published in one (1) issue of the official journal of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, and shall become effective at the expiration of ten (10) days after such publication. A certified copy thereof shall be filed with the Clerk of the District Court of the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, to be by him recorded in the Mortgage Records of said Parish.

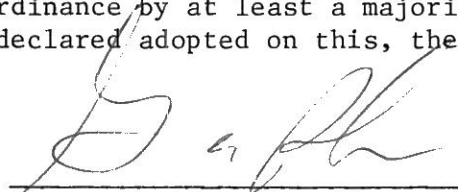
Mr. Rober Felder seconded the motion to adopt said Ordinance, and the roll being called, the following votewas taken and recorded:

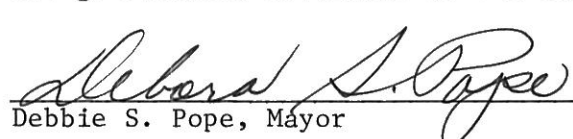
YEAS: Geroge Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris Miaoulis, John Guerin, and Wilbert Dangerfield.

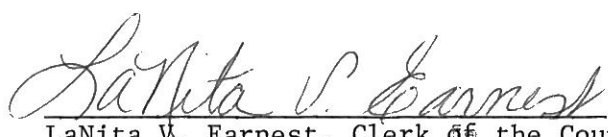
NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the Ordinance by at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 17th day of September 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

ORDINANCE NO. 2033, C.S.

THE FOLLOWING ORDINANCE, WHICH WAS PREVIOUSLY INTRODUCED AND LAID OVER FOR PUBLICATION OF NOTICE, WAS OFFERED BY MR. GEORGE PERKINS, WHO MOVED ITS FINAL ADOPTION:

ORDINANCE NO. 2033, C.S.

An ordinance accepting the bid of Bryan L. Heard, General Constructors, Inc., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, in the amount of Two Hundred Twenty Seven Thousand One Hundred Ninety -Eight and 40/100 Dollars (\$227,198.40), for the Construction of Sewer extensions and improvements in Sewage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (Oak Ridge Estates Subdivision), and authorizing the President and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, to execute a contract on behalf of said District for such work.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of Sewage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana:

SECTION 1. That the bid submitted by Bryan L. Herd, General Contractor, Inc., of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on August 20, 1985 for the Construction of improvements and extensions to the sewerage system in Sewage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, described in the Notice to Bidders dated June 18, 1985, and in accordance with the plans and specifications prepared by Bodin & Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers for said City, and approved by this Council of the City, being in the amount of Two Hundred Twenty-seven, One Hundred Ninety-Eight and 40/100 Dollars (\$227,198.00) and being the best bid received from the lowest responsible bidder who submitted a bid according to the plans and specifications as advertised, be and the same is hereby accepted.

SECTION 2. That the Mayor, the President and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, be and they are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to execute said contract on behalf of said Sewage District, with Bryan L. Herd, General Constructors, Inc., of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, which contract shall be substantially in the form set forth in the official contract documents and specifications for said sewage improvement as prepared by Bodin & Webb, Inc., and approved by this Council of the City, a copy of said contract being on file in the office of the Clerk of the Council, where it is available for public inspection.

SECTION 3. That the obligations of said Sewage District under the contract hereby awarded shall be payable solely from the funds derived from the levy and collection of local or special assessments on each lot or parcel of real estate to be served or benefited thereby and the issuance and shall sale of Sewerage Certificates in the manner provided by Subpart A, Part II, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

SECTION 4. That this ordinance shall be published in one (1) issue of the Official Journal of said City and said Sewage District and shall become effective at the expiration of ten (10) days after such publication. A certified copy thereof shall be filed with the Clerk of the District Court of the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, to be by him recorded in the Mortgage Records of said Parish.

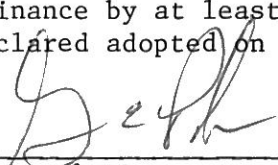
Mr. Robert Felder seconded the motion to adopt said Ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

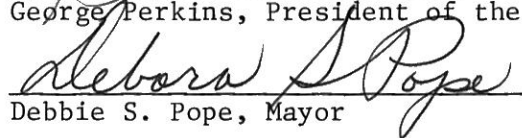
YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.


NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the Ordinance by at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 17th day of September, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: September 20, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2034, C.S.

THE FOLLOWING ORDINANCE, WHICH WAS PREVIOUSLY INTRODUCED AND LAID OVER FOR PUBLICATION OF NOTICE, WAS OFFERED BY MR. GEORGE PERKINS, WHO MOVED ITS FINAL ADOPTION:

ORDINANCE NO. 2034, C.S.

An ordinance accepting the bid of Bryan L. Herd, General Contractors, Inc., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, in the amount of Seventy-seven Thousand, Two Hundred and 25/100 Dollars (\$77,200.25), for the construction of water-works extensions in the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (Oak Ridge Estate Subdivision), and authorizing the President and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, to execute a contract on behalf of said City for such work.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City:

SECTION 1. That the bid submitted by Bryan L. Herd, General Contractor, Inc., of Baton Rouge, Louisiana on August 20, 1985 for the establishment, acquisition, construction, improvement, extension and maintenance of a waterworks system together with all necessary equipment and installations in connection therewith, including such extensions as may be proper to connect said system with the waterworks system of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, described in the Notice to Bidders dated June 18, 1985, and in accordance with plans and specifications prepared by Bodin & Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers for said City, and approved by this Council of the City, being in the amount of Seventy-Seven Thousand, Two Hundred and 25/100 Dollars (\$77,200.25), and being the best bid received from the lowest responsible bidder who submitted a bid according to the plans and specifications as advertised, be and the same is hereby accepted.

SECTION 2. That the Mayor, the President and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, be and they are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to execute said contract on behalf of said waterworks District, with Bryan L. Herd, General Contractors, Inc., of Baton Rouge Louisiana, the form of which is set forth in full and attached Hereto as Exhibit "A" and it hereby made a part hereof as if set forth in full herein.

SECTION 3. That the obligations of said City and said waterworks system under the contract hereby awarded shall be payable solely from the funds derived from the levy and collection of local or special assessments on each lot or parcel of real estate to be served or benefited thereby and the issuance and sale of Water Certificates in the manner provided by Section 3827 of Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

SECTION 4. That this ordinance shall be published in one issue of the Official Journal of the said City and said waterworks District and shall become effective at the expiration of ten (10) days after such publication. A certified copy thereof shall be filed with the Clerk of the District Court of the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, to be by him recorded in the Mortgage Records of said Parish.

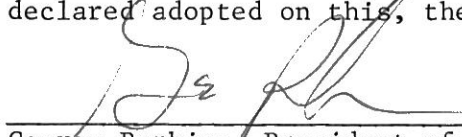
Mr. Robert Felder seconded the motion to adopt said Ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

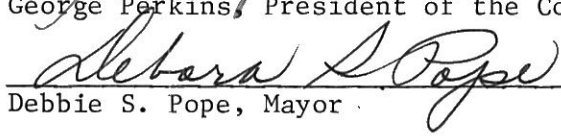
YEAS: George Perkins Robert Felder, Chris Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.

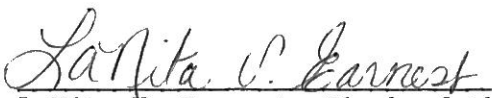
NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the Ordinance by at least a majority of the authority members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 17th day of September, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: September 20, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2035, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING A BICYCLE ORDINANCE FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA"

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 1ST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1985.

Article I. Definitions

Section 1. Definitions.) Whenever in this ordinance the following terms are used they shall have the meanings respectively ascribed to them in this section:

Bicycle: The word "Bicycle" shall mean and include a vehicle with two tandem wheels, neither of which are less than twenty inches in diameter, with solid or pneumatic tires, having a steering bar or wheel, a saddle seat, and propelled by human power."

Dealer in bicycles: A "dealer in bicycles" is any person engaged in the sale of bicycles at retail or wholesale.

Licensee: Any person who procures from the city clerk a license plate for a bicycle, together with a registration card accompanying same.

License plate: A metal plate or tag issued by the city clerk bearing the license number.

Operate: The work "operate" or any form of tense thereof shall mean and refer to the use, putting into action or causing to function of a bicycle by a person mounted thereon.

Rental agency: Any person engaged in the business of offering for rental and renting bicycles for hire by the public.

In addition to the above definitions any applicable definitions of traffic ordinance shall be deemed to be included herein.

Article II. Registration and License Requirements

Section 2. Registration; License.) It shall be unlawful for any person to operate a bicycle upon any street, sidewalk or other public place in the city without having first registered such bicycle and secured a license therefor.

Section. 3 Application.) Application for registration and license for a bicycle shall be made by the owner in writing, in duplicate, upon blank forms furnished by the city clerk.

Such application shall be signed by the owner, and if the owner is a person under eighteen years of age, the signature shall be witnessed by a parent of the owner; or if no parent is living, then by the legal guardian of the owner, the application shall state the full name and address of the owner of the bicycle, the name of the manufacturer, the serial number of the frame thereof, the approximate date when the owner obtained title thereto, and if not new when obtained, the name and address of the person from whom it was obtained.

Such application shall be presented to the chief of police. The bicycle to be registered and licensed shall be brought to the police station at the time of presenting the application for the purpose of examination.

The chief of police or some person authorized by him shall examine the bicycle, and if he finds the mechanical condition thereof such that it can be safely operated, and that it is equipped with the lights and attachments as herein provided, and further finds that the statements made in the application are true, he shall mark the application and duplicate "approved" attach his signature, and return the same to the applicant. This applicant shall thereupon file the application with the city clerk, and pay a license fee of \$2.00.

The city clerk shall, upon receiving such application and license fee, issue to the owner of the bicycle a registration card which shall contain the name and address of the owner and the description of the bicycle contained in the application. The applicant shall affix his signature to the registration card when issued in the presence of the city clerk, who shall, with said certificate, also issue to the owner a metal license plate which shall contain the words, "Hammond, LA." and the number of the license and indicate the year of issuance. The registration card and the license plate shall have the same number. The license plate shall be attached to the bicycle on the front thereof immediately below the steering bar or wheel.

After the issuance of the registration card and plate, the city clerk shall endorse upon the application, and the duplicate, the date of issuance and the number thereof; the original application shall be kept on file in the office of the city clerk and the duplicate hereof shall be delivered to the chief of police, and shall be kept on file in his office.

Section 4. (Term of license.) The license so issued shall be effective for one year. The license year shall be from January 1st to December 31st.

Section 5. Loss, sale or destruction of bicycle-surrender of license.) When any bicycle which has been registered and licensed, as herein provided is sold, or is otherwise disposed of, or destroyed, the licensee shall immediately surrender to the chief of police the registration card and the license plate issued therefor, with the name and address of the new owner, if any, written on the face of the registration card; and the chief of police shall immediately make proper endorsements thereof on his records and deliver the card and plate to the city clerk, who shall immediately make proper endorsements on his records, retain the card and plate, and issue a new card and plate to the new owner free of charge.

The number of any license surrendered as provided in this section shall not be reissued.

Section 6. Loss of license plate.) The licensee shall report immediately to the chief of police the loss or destruction of the license plate of the licensee, and the circumstances surrounding the loss or destruction thereof. With the approval of the chief of police, the city clerk shall issue a duplicate license plate upon payment of a fee of \$2.00.

ARTICLE III. Rules for Riding and Operating

Section 7. Riding abreast.) When more than two persons in a group are operating bicycles on a roadway, they shall ride single file.

Section 8. Cling to vehicles.) No person operating a bicycle shall cling or attach himself, or the bicycle, to any other moving vehicle.

Section 9. Extra passenger.) No person operating a bicycle shall carry another person on the handlebars of said bicycle.

Section 10. Emerging from alley, driveways, garages.) The operator of a bicycle emerging from an alley, driveway, garage or private sidewalk, shall stop the bicycle immediately prior to driving onto or across a public sidewalk, or onto or across a public sidewalk line projected across an alley, and shall exercise extreme care in making such movements.

Section 11. Intoxication-drugs-or physical inability.) No person shall operate a bicycle while under the influence of liquor, or drugs, or while physically or mentally unfit safely operate the same.

Section 12. Lights.) No bicycle shall be operated within the period from sunset to sunrise without having a properly lighted headlight attached to the front of the bicycle, visible under normal atmospheric conditions from the front thereof, a distance of not less than three hundred feet, nor without having a red light or a reflector attached to the rear of the bicycle, which is clearly visible in the headlight beam of a motor vehicle for a distance of not less than two hundred feet to the rear of the bicycle.

Section 13. Mechanical condition.) No person shall operate a bicycle which is not in such mechanical condition so that it can be safely operated.

Section 14. Operating on sidewalks.) Bicycles may be operated on sidewalks in public parks and in residence districts, but in single file only. Under all circumstances, the rider shall yield to the right-of-way to pedestrians using the sidewalk and due proper care shall at all times be exercised by the rider for the pedestrians. When approaching a pedestrian on the sidewalk, the speed of a bicycle shall be reduced to a speed which is not greater than necessary to continue the operation of the bicycle without the rider dismounting, and shall not be increased until the pedestrian has been passed. No bicycle shall be operated upon any sidewalk in the business portion of the city.

Section 15. Parking bicycles.) Bicycles, when parked in the business district, shall be parked in zones or places designated and marked for that purpose. It shall be unlawful to park any bicycle along buildings in such a manner as to interfere with traffic, or with persons getting into or out of motor vehicles. No person other than the owner or operator shall move, or in any manner interfere with, any bicycle properly parked, nor shall any person interfere or in any manner hinder any person from properly parking a bicycle, except that members of the police department and fire department may move, or, in proper cases, prevent the parking of the bicycle, when, in the judgment of the policeman or fireman, his action is necessary in order to properly safeguard persons or property.

Section 16. Right-keep to.) All bicycles when operated on roadways shall be kept to the right and shall be operated as near as practicable to the right-hand edge of the roadway.

Section 17. Signaling devices.) Each bicycle shall be equipped with a signaling device in good working order and audible at a distance of fifty feet when sounded.

Section 19. Speed.) No bicycle shall be operated at any time faster than is reasonable or proper and every bicycle shall be operated with reasonable regard to the safety of the rider and of other persons and property.

Section 19. Traffic regulations.) Every person operating a bicycle shall strictly observe all traffic signs and signals and all other traffic rules and regulations, applicable thereto, and shall obey the orders and directions of every officer of the city authorized to direct or regulate traffic.

Section. 20. Trick riding.) No person shall, while operating a bicycle on a roadway, when making a right turn, shall follow the right-hand edge of the roadway, and the operator of a bicycle on a roadway when making a left turn shall approach the point of turning in the traffic lane nearest the center of the roadway. No operator of a bicycle shall start, slow down, stop or attempt to turn without first indicating such movements as provided by law.

ARTICLE IV. Additional Regulations for Riding and Operating Bicycles

Section 22. Yield right-of-way.) Any person riding a bicycle shall yield the right-of-way in the following circumstances:

- (a) When a pedestrian is crossing or about to cross a roadway.
- (b) When a pedestrian is in a crosswalk or in an intersection when the signal light changes.
- (c) When a vehicle is stopped to yield right-of-way to a pedestrian.
- (d) When a blind person, using a cane or guide dog, is crossing any highway or intersection.
- (e) When traffic is so close as to be a hazard.

Section 23. Riding through safety zone.) No rider of a bicycle shall ride through any safety zone, unless directed by traffic signals, a police officer or an official posted sign.

Section 24. Racing on highways.) It shall be unlawful for any person riding or operating a bicycle to race any other bicycle, person or vehicle along any highway or roadway, or to try to set a speed record along any highway, roadway or street.

Section 25. Obstructing view of ride.) No person shall ride a bicycle which is so loaded as to obstruct the view of the rider.

Section 26. Crossing sidewalk, emerging from driveway, alley or garage.) Any person riding a bicycle shall stop before crossing a crosswalk, sidewalk or intersection, or when emerging from an alley, garage or driveway.

Section 27. Blocking road or intersection.) No person riding or operating any bicycle shall block any road or intersection so as to interfere with other vehicles or with pedestrians.

Section 28. Riding on vehicle.) No person shall ride on any part of a bicycle so loaded as to spill such load.

Section 29. Spilling Loads.) No person shall operate any bicycle so loaded as to spill such load.

Section 30. Crossing center line of highway.) It shall be unlawful for the operation of any bicycle to cross the center line of any roadway on the left in order to pass any other vehicle unless the way ahead is clear and no traffic is approaching. It shall be unlawful for any such operator to cross the center line on a hill or curve if such operator cannot see ahead for at least five hundred feet, or to pass in a no passing zone.

Section 31. Overtaking vehicles.) The operator of a bicycle being overtaken and passed by another vehicle shall give way on hearing the signal of the overtaking vehicle.

Section 32. Marked lanes.) If a roadway is divided into marked lanes, the operator of a bicycle shall:

- (a) Ride in the right lane unless overtaking another vehicle or when about to make a left turn;
- (b) Ride within a single lane, and change only when safe to do so.
- (c) If there are three lanes, the middle lane should be used only for passing or overtaking another vehicle or for making a left turn.

Section 33. Bicycle Lanes.) 1. Definition. For the purpose of this ordinance, the work "bicycle" shall have the same meaning as that term is defined in the vehicle code as the same exists or may be amended hereafter.

2. License required. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate a bicycle having any wheel twenty inches in diameter or more unless it has been licensed and a current license plate is attached thereto, or unless it has been licensed by and bears a current license plate from another jurisdiction. The chief of the department of public safety may issue a license and a license plate as provided in the ordinance for a bicycle owned by any nonresident of

the city who applied therefor.

3. Bicycle lanes marked. The city traffic engineer shall designate bicycle lanes established by the placement of appropriate signs and roadway markings.

4. Use. When signs and markings are in place giving notice of the existence of any bicycle lane established by this ordinance, it shall be unlawful for any person;

(a) To operate a bicycle along any portion of the roadway of a street so designated except within the bicycle lane on the right side of the roadway.

(b) To operate any vehicle other than a bicycle along and within a bicycle lane.

Section 34. Following too closely.) The operator of a bicycle shall remain at a safe distance behind any other vehicle and shall not follow too closely.

Section. 35. Approach of emergency vehicles.) When an ambulance, fire engine, or other emergency vehicle gives warning of its approach, the operator of a bicycle shall pull to the right and stop until such emergency vehicle has passed.

Section. 36. Following or parking near fire apparatus.) It shall be unlawful for the operator of a bicycle to follow any fire apparatus closer than three hundred feet, nor to park closer than two hundred feet to any such apparatus.

Section 37. Backing or turning on street.) No operator of a bicycle shall back or turn on any street, if this action interferes with other traffic.

Section. 38. Crossing railroad tracks.) No operator of a bicycle shall cross any railroad track unless he can do so safely, and shall stop within fifty feet, but not less than fifteen feet from the nearest rail of the track when:

(a) Any mechanical signaling device gives warning of an approaching train.

(b) A crossing gate is lowered or a flagman gives or continues to give signal of approaching train.

(c) A train is approaching from fifteen hundred feet, more or less, to the crossing, and is giving an audible signal of its approach to the crossing and is giving an audible signal of its approach.

(d) Whenever the operator can see any train approaching such crossing.

Section 39. Approaching stopped school bus.) On any undivided highway or street, the operator of a bicycle approaching a school bus which has stopped to pick up or discharge passengers shall stop at least ten feet from such school bus, and shall not start up again until the passenger has entered the school bus or reached the side of the highway or street.

On any divided highway, the operator of a bicycle approaching a school bus on the opposite side of a divided highway, which has stopped to pick up or discharge passengers, shall reduce speed to ten miles per hour until the bus and any passengers have passed.

Section 40. Prohibited parking areas.) It shall be unlawful for the operator of a bicycle to park his bicycle in any of the following places:

(a) Within any intersection.

(b) On a crosswalk

(c) Between a safety zone and the adjacent curb, or within at least twenty feet of a point on the curb immediately opposite the end of a safety zone.

(d) In front of a public or private driveway.

(e) Within twenty-five feet of the nearest crosswalk or side line of a street or intersection highway, except at alleys.

(f) On a sidewalk

(g) In any place where no parking signs are posted

(h) Within fifty feet of a stop sign

(i) Within Fifty feet of a fire hydrant

(j) Within fifty feet of the nearest rail of a railroad crossing

(k) Within fifty feet of the driveway entrance to any fire station or on the opposite side of the street within seventy-five feet of such entrance.

(l) Alongside or opposite any street excavation or obstruction when stopping, standing or parking would obstruct traffic

(m) On the roadway side of any vehicle stopped or parked at the edge or curb of any street

(n) Upon any bridge or other elevated structure upon a highway, or within a highway tunnel or underpass, or on the immediate approach thereof, except where space for such parking is provided for and so posted.

ARTICLE V. Rental Agencies

Section 41. Registration.) It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to rent, or offer to rent, any bicycle without first complying with the provisions of article II of this ordinance relating to registration and licensing of bicycles.

Section 42. Equipment.) Bicycles offered for rent by a rental agency shall be equipped with the lights and other equipment required by this ordinance and shall be kept in good and safe working condition. Rental agencies shall comply with all the provisions of this ordinance, and shall be responsible for the condition of the bicycles they rent.

Section 43. Inspection.) The chief of police shall make periodic inspections of the rental agencies to insure compliance with the provisions of this ordinance.

ARTICLE VI. Dealers

Section 44. Report.) Any person, firm or corporation engaged in the business of selling, buying or trading new or used bicycles within the city is hereby required to make a written report to the chief of police at the end of each month, or oftener if requested by him; such report shall contain the following information:

(a) The name and address of each person to whom a bicycle was sold purchased or traded during the period covered by the report;

(b) A description of the bicycle involved in each such transaction including the name of the manufacturer, the serial number of the frame, and the license number of the bicycle if the bicycle has been registered and a license issued therefor to the owner by the city'

(c) And such additional information as the chief of police may require.

ARTICLE VII. Other Provisions

Section 45. Inspection.) Any member of the police department is authorized to inspect any bicycle, at any reasonable time, for the purpose of making a check up of the license plate and license number, serial number, and for the purpose of determining the mechanical condition of the bicycle.

Section 46. Removal of serial number or license plate.) It shall be unlawful for any person, wilfully or maliciously, to remove, destroy, mutilate or alter the serial number of any bicycle licensed hereunder; or to remove, destroy, mutilate or alter any license plate or registration card during the time in which the license plate or registration card is in force. The chief of police is hereby authorized to stamp numbers on the frame of a bicycle in a legible manner for identification purposes, upon which no serial number can be found, or upon which the serial number is illegible or insufficient for identification purposes.

Section 47. use of bicycle without consent of owner.) It shall be unlawful for any person to use or operate any bicycle within the city without the consent of the owner.

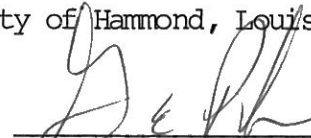
Section 48. Bicycle without serial number.) It shall be unlawful for any person residing in the city, or any dealer in bicycles operating in the city to purchase, receive in trade, or otherwise acquire any bicycle from which the serial number on the frame has been removed, destroyed, mutilated or altered, without first reporting the same to the chief of police.

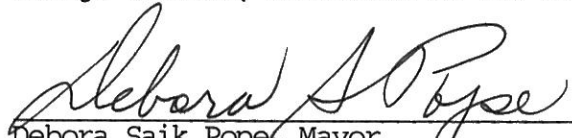
Section. 49. Enforcement of provisions.) The chief of police shall enforce the provisions of this ordinance.

Section 50. Suspension-revocation.) The chief of police may revoke or suspend for a period of thirty days any bicycle license for any violation of any provision of this ordinance, or any applicable provision of the statutes relating to traffic; and in addition the chief of police may impound the bicycle of any such violator for a period not exceeding thirty days. (see McQuillin Mun Corp. (3rd ED) Section 24.598, 24.603.)

Adopted by the City Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana on this the 1st day of October, 1985.


LaNita Earnest,
Clerk of the Council


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debora Saik Pope, Mayor

THE FOLLOWING ORDINANCE WHICH WAS PREVIOUSLY INTRODUCED AND LAID OVER FOR PUBLICATION WAS OFFERED BY MR. GEORGE PERKINS WHO MOVED ITS FINAL ADOPTION:

ORDINANCE NO. 2036, C.S.

LOCAL OR SPECIAL ASSESSMENT ORDINANCE NO. 1 OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA FOR THE YEAR 1985.

An ordinance providing for the levying of local or special assessments on certain lots or parcels of real estate abutting on certain portions of certain streets within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, to cover the cost of the construction of street paving improvements on said streets, all in accordance with Sub-Part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, as amended.

WHEREAS, the Council, by resolution adopted on May 7, 1985, gave notice of its intention to construct street paving improvements along certain portions of certain streets within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, held a public hearing on June 4, 1985 to hear objections to the proposed improvements and the manner of payment therefor, and there being no objections, proceeded to order said improvements constructed by resolution adopted on June 18, 1985; and

WHEREAS, based upon the contract awarded to B & K Construction Company, of Mandeville, Louisiana, Bodin and Webb, Inc. Consulting Engineers to the City, prepared a report setting forth the total cost of the project and the total cost to each lot or parcel of real estate to be improved or benefited in the project by said street paving improvements, said report having been accepted by resolution adopted by the Council of this City on September 3, 1985; and

WHEREAS, to cover the cost of the improvements to be assessed against the abutting property in the project in accordance with the Engineers' report, it is the desire of this Council of the City to levy local or special assessments as herein provided:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE COUNCIL of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City:

SECTION 1. That in compliance with and under the authority of Sub-Part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, and in accordance with the contract awarded for the construction of street paving improvements and the certified statement or report of Bodin and Webb, Inc. Consulting Engineers, there be and there is hereby levied a local or special assessment of \$4,921.44 per front foot on each and every lot or parcel of real estate abutting on:

OAK RIDGE ESTATES SUBDIVISION STREET PAVING PROJECT

1. Pine Crest Drive From Vinyard Road to Oak Hollow Drive
2. Oak Hollow Drive From Vinyard Road to Pine Crest Drive
3. Oak Hollow Drive From Pine Crest Drive to Oak Hollow Drive
(Circle)
4. Holly Drive From Oak Hollow Drive to Pine Crest Drive

all within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, to pay the total cost of the construction of one and one half inches (1-½") of asphaltic concrete "Hot-Mix" overlay of existing streets with patching and minor ditch drainage together with street intersections, and including engineers' and attorneys' fees and all other costs incidental thereto, said assessments being levied in proportion that the frontage of each lot or parcel of real estate bears to all the abutting lots or parcels of real estate improved or to be improved on said streets as follows, to-wit:

SECTION 2. That the amounts herein assessed shall be due and collectible immediately upon the passage of this ordinance and if not paid at the City Hall, City of Hammond, Louisiana, on or before November 19, 1985, it will be conclusively presumed that any property owner whose property is affected hereby exercises the right and option which is hereby authorized to pay the respective amounts due and herein assessed by this ordinance in ten (10) equal installments extending over a period of ten (10) years bearing interest at a rate exceeding twelve per centum (12%) per annum from October 15, 1985, until paid, such interest rate to be subsequently established by resolution of this Council, after taking into consideration the average interest cost the City will have to pay on any Paving Certificates sold by the City to finance the cost of the proposed improvements.

The first annual installment shall become due and payable on October 15, 1986, and the subsequent annual installments shall become due and payable on October 15th of each year thereafter. The failure to pay any installment and the interest thereon when due shall ipso facto cause all other installments and the interest thereon to become due and payable, and the City shall, through its proper authority and within thirty (30) days from the date of such default, proceed against the property or properties on which such defaults may exist by filing suit in a court of competent jurisdiction to have such property or properties immediately seized and sold for the collection of the total amount due thereon, including interest plus ten percent (10%) additional on principal and interest unpaid as attorney's fees, all as provided for by Sub-Part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

SECTION 3. That a certified copy of this ordinance shall be filed with the Clerk of Court and Ex-Officio Recorder of Mortgages in and for the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, who shall forthwith record the same in the Mortgage Records of said Parish and this ordinance, when so filed and recorded, shall operate as a lien and privilege against each lot or parcel of real estate herein assessed, which lien and privilege shall prime all other claims except taxes and prior recorded local or special assessments.

SECTION 4. That any and all payments made in cash in payment of the assessments herein levied shall be expended for no purpose other than towards the payment of the cost of the paving improvements herein referred to; and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, be and she is hereby authorized to accept full payments in cash in the amount hereinbefore set forth for the assessments herein levied and to authorize the said Clerk of Court to cancel the lien against the property securing the assessment so paid in cash.

SECTION 5. In case any one or more of the provisions of this ordinance shall for any reason be held to be illegal or invalid, such illegality or invalidity shall not affect any other provisions of said ordinance, but the same shall be construed and enforced as of such illegal or invalid provisions had not been contained herein. Any constitutional or statutory provisions enacted after the date of this ordinance which validate or make legal any provisions thereof shall be deemed to apply hereto.

SECTION 6. That this ordinance shall become effective immediately upon being approved by the Mayor of the City. Robert Felder seconded the motion to adopt said Ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin, and Wilbert Dangerfield.


NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

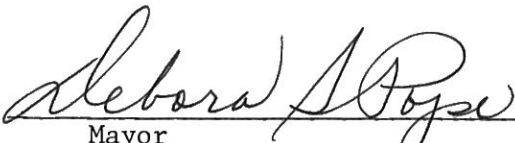
There being a favorable vote on the Ordinance by atleast a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 15th Day of October, 1985.



Clerk of the Council



President of the Council



Mayor

The following ordinance which was previously introduced and laid over for publication, was offered by Mr. Chris Miaoulis, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2037, C.S.

LOCAL OR SPECIAL ASSESSMENT ORDINANCE NO. 2 OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, STATE OF LOUISIANA, FOR THE YEAR 1985

An ordinance providing for the levying of local or special assessments on certain lots or parcels of real estate in certain described portions of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, to pay the cost of the establishment, acquisition, construction and extensions of water system improvements in said portions of said City, all in accordance with Chapter 8, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

WHEREAS, this Council, by resolution adopted on May 7, 1985, gave notice of its intension to establish, acquire, construct, improve, extend and maintain water system improvements in certain described portions of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, (Oak Ridge Estates Subdivision Waterworks Improvement Project) held a public hearing on June 4, 1985, to hear objections to the proposed improvements and the manner of payment therefor, and there being no objections, proceeded to order said improvements constructed by resolution adopted on June 18, 1985; and

WHEREAS, based upon the contract awarded to Bryan L. Herd, General Contractors, Inc., Bodin and Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineer, prepared a report setting forth the total cost of the project and the total cost to each lot or parcel of real estate to be served or benefited by said improvements, said report having been accepted by resolution adopted by this Council on September 3, 1985; and

WHEREAS, to cover the cost of the project to be assessed against the abutting property in accordance with said engineering report, it is the desire of this Council to levy local or special assessments, as herein provided:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City:

SECTION 1. That in compliance with and under the authority of Chapter 8, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, and in accordance with the contract awarded for the establishment, acquisition, construction and extension of water system improvements in certain described portions of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (Oak Ridge Estates Subdivision Waterworks Improvements Project), described in a resolution adopted by this Council on June 18, 1985, ordering said improvements constructed, and in accordance with the certified statement or report of Bodin and Webb, Consulting Engineer for said District, there be and there is hereby levied a local or special assessment of \$7,451244863 per front foot on each of the following described lots or parcels of real estate abutting on those portions of those streets, sewer ways and rights-of-way within said City, described in said resolution of June 18, 1985, involved in the establishemnt, acquisition, construction and extension of water system improvements in said portions of said City, including the cost of all necessary equipment and installations in connection with said improvements, such extensions as may be proper to connect said improvements with the water system of the City of Hammond, engineering, legal and other fees and all other expenses incidental to the cost of said improvements, which lots or parcels of real estate this Council does hereby find to be the real property being benefited and the area being served by said improvements and extensions, viz:

OAK RIDGE ESTATES SUBDIVISION WATERWORKS IMPROVEMENTS:

Extent of Water System Improvements to be provided: a six inch (6") water main with a twelve inch (12") connector main to the City system, with three-fourth inch (3/4") service lines, meters and fire hydrants shall be provided on the following designated streets between the points hereinafter set forth, as follows:

1. Pine Crest Drive From Vinyard Road to Oak Hollow Drive
2. Oak Hollow Drive From Vinyard Road to Pine Crest Drive
3. Oak Hollow Drive From a point approximately 260' north of Pine Crest Drive to (Circle) Oak Hollow Drive
4. Holly Drive From Oak Hollow Drive to Pine Crest Drive

SECTION 2. That the amount herein assessed shall be due and collectible immediately upon the passage of this ordinance, and if not paid at the City Hall, Hammond, Louisiana, on or before November 19, 1985, it will be conclusively presumed that any property owner whose property is affected hereby exercises the right or option which is hereby authorized to pay the respective amounts due and herein assessed by this ordinance in ten (10) equal annual installments, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding twelve per centum (12%) per annum from October 15, 1985 until paid, such interest rate to be subsequently established by resolution of this Council, after taking into consideration the average interest cost the City will have to pay on any Waterworks Certificates sold by City to finance the cost of the proposed improvements. The first annual installment shall become due on October 15, 1986, and the subsequent installments shall become due and payable on October 15th of each year thereafter. The failure to pay any installment or the interest thereon when due shall ipso facto cause all other installments and the interest thereon to become due and payable, and the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, shall, through its proper authority and within thirty (30) days from the date of such default, proceed against the property or properties on which defaults may exist, by filing suit in a court of competent jurisdiction to have such property or properties immediately seized and sold for the collection of the total amount due thereon, including interest, plus ten per cent (10%) additional on principal and interest unpaid as attorney's fees, all as provided for by Chapter 8, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

SECTION 3. That a certified copy of this ordinance shall be filed with the Clerk of Court and Ex-Officio Recorder or Mortgages in and for the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, who shall forthwith record the same in the Mortgage Records of said Parish and this Ordinance, when so filed and recorded, shall operate as a lien and privilege against each lot or parcel of real estate herein assessed, which lien and privilege shall prime all other claims except taxes and prior recorded local or special assessments.

SECTION 4. That any and all payments made in cash in payment of the assessments herein levied shall be expended for no purpose other than towards the payment of the cost of the improvements herein referred to, and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond be and she is hereby authorized to accept full payments in cash in the manner hereinbefore set forth for the assessments herein levied and to authorize the Clerk of Court to cancel the lien against the property securing the assessment so paid in cash.

SECTION 5. In case any one or more of the provisions of this ordinance shall for any reason be held to be illegal or invalid, such illegality or invalidity shall not affect any other provisions of said ordinance, but the same shall be construed and enforced as if such illegal or invalid provisions had not been contained herein. Any constitutional or statutory provisions enacted after the date of this ordinance which validate or make legal any provisions thereof be deemed to apply hereto.

SECTION 6. That this ordinance shall become effective immediately upon being approved by the Mayor of the City.

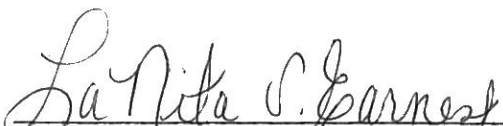
Robert Felder seconded the motion to adopt said Ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:


YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin, and Wilbert Dangerfield

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the Ordinance by at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 15th day of October, 1985.


Clerk of the Council


President of the Council


Mayor

The following ordinance which was previously introduced and laid over for publication, was offered by Mr. Chris Miaoulis, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2038, C.S.

LOCAL OR SPECIAL ASSESSMENT ORDINANCE NO. 1
OF SEWERAGE DISTRICT NO. 1 OF
THE CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA,
FOR THE YEAR 1985

An ordinance providing for the levying of local or special assessments on certain lots or parcels of real estate in certain described portions of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, to pay the cost of the extension, acquisition and construction of sewage improvements and extensions said portions of said Sewerage District, all in accordance with Sub-Part A, Part II, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

Whereas, this Council, by resolution adopted on May 7, 1985, gave notice of its intention to acquire, construct, extend and maintain sewage extensions and improvements in certain described portions of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, (Oak Ridge Estates Subdivision Sewerage Project) held in public hearing on June 4, 1985, to hear objections to the proposed improvements and the manner of payment therefore, and there being no objections, proceeded to order said improvements constructed by resolution adopted on June 18, 1985; and

Whereas, based upon the contract awarded to Bryan L. Herd, General Contractors, Inc., Bodin and Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers, prepared a report setting forth the total cost of the project and the total cost to each lot or parcel of real estate to be served or benefited by said improvements and extensions, said report having been accepted by resolution adopted by this Council on September 3, 1985; and

Whereas, to cover the cost of the project to be assessed against the abutting property in accordance with said engineering report, it is the desire of this Council to levy local or special assessments, as herein provided:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana:

SECTION 1. That in compliance with and under the authority of Sub-Part A, Part II, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, and in accordance with the contract awarded for the extension, acquisition and construction of sewage extensions and improvements, in certain described portions of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (Oak Ridge Estates Subdivision Sewerage Project), described in a resolution adopted by this Council on June 18, 1985, ordering said improvements constructed, and in accordance with the certified statement or report of Bodin and Webb, Consulting Engineers for said District, there be and there is hereby levied a local or special assessment of \$13.76585915 per front foot on each of the following described lots or parcels of real estate abutting on those portions of those streets, sewer ways and right-of-way within said Sewerage District, described in said resolution of June 18, 1985, involved in the establishment, acquisition and construction of sewerage extensions and improvements in said portions of said Sewerage District, including the cost of street intersections, all necessary equipment and installations in connection with said improvements, such extensions as may be proper to connect said extensions and improvements with the sewage disposal facilities of the City of Hammond, engineering, legal and other fees and all other expenses incidental to the cost of said improvements and extensions, which lots or parcels of real estate this Council, acting as the governing authority of said Sewerage District, does hereby find to be the real property being benefited and the area being served by said improvements and extensions, viz:

SEWAGE PROJECT 1985
CITY OF HAMMOND
STATE OF LOUISIANA

OAK RIDGE ESTATES SUBDIVISION SEWAGE PROJECT:

EXTEND OF SEWAGE TO BE PROVIDED: An eight inch (8") sewer main with six inch (6") service line shall be provided on the following designed streets between the points hereinafter set forth and connected with the City Sewage System, via an eight inch (8") outfall sewer, lift station and six inch (6") forced main, as follows:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1. Pine Crest Drive | From Vineyard Road to Oak Hollow Drive |
| 2. Oak Hollow Drive | From Vineyard Road to Pine Crest Drive |
| 3. Oak Holly Drive
(Circle) | From a point approximately 260' north of
Pine Crest Drive to Oak Hollow Drive |
| 4. Holly Drive | From Oak Hollow Drive to Pine Crest Drive |

SECTION 2. That the amounts herein assessed shall be due and collectible immediately upon the passage of this ordinance, and if not paid at the City Hall, Hammond, Louisiana on or before November 19, 1985, it will be conclusively presumed that any property owner whose property is affected hereby exercises the right or option which is hereby authorized to pay the respective amounts due and herein assessed by this ordinance in the (10) equal annual installments, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding twelve per centum (12%) per annum from October 15, 1985 until paid, such interest rate to be subsequently established by resolution of this Council, after taking into consideration the average interest cost the City will have to pay on any Sewerage Certificates sold by Serage District Bo. 1 of said City to finance the cost of the proposed improvements. The first annual installment shall become due on October 15, 1986, and the subsequent installments shall become due and payable on October 15th of each year thereafter. The failure to pay any installment or the interest thereon when due shall ipso facto cause all other installments and the interest thereon to become due and payable, and Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, shall through its proper authority and within thirty (30) days from the date of such default, proceed against the property or properties on which defaults may exist, by filing suit in a court of competent jurisdiction to have such property or properties immediately seized and sold for the collection of the total amount due thereon, including interest, plus ten per (10%) additional on principal and interest unpaid as attorney's fees, all as provided for by Sub-Part A, Part II, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950.

SECTION 3. That the certified copy of this ordinance shall be filed with the Clerk of Court and Ex-Officio Recorder of Mortgages in and for the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, who shall forthwith record the same in the Mortgage Records of said Parish and this Ordinance, when so filed and recorded, shall operate as a lien and privilege against each lot or parcel of real estate herein assessed, which lien and privilege shall prime all other claims except taxes and prior recorded local or special assessments.

SECTION 4. That any and all payments made in cash in payment of the assessments herein levied shall be expended for no purpose other than towards the payment of the cost of the improvements herein referred to, and the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond be and she is hereby authorized to accept full payments in cash in the manner hereinbefore set forth for the assessments herein levied and to authroize the Clerk of the Court to cancel the lien against the property securing the assessment so paid in cash.


SECTION 5. In case of any one or more of the provisions of this ordinance shall for any reason be held to be illegal or invalid, such illegality or invalidity shall not affect any other provisions of said ordinance, but the same shall be construed and enforced as if such illegal or invalid provisions had not been contained herein. Any constitutional or statutory provisions enacted after the date of this ordinance which validate or make legal any provisions thereof shall be deemed to apply hereto.

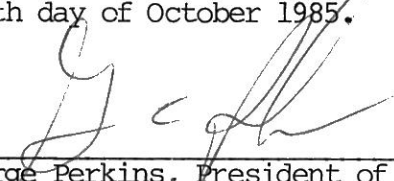
SECTION 6. That this ordinance shall become effective immediately upon being approved by the Mayor of the City.

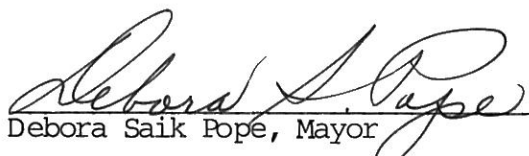
John Guerin seconded the motion to adopt said Ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

Yeas: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris Miaoulis,
John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.
Nays: None
Absent: None

There being a favorable vote on the Ordinance by at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the Ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 15th day of October 1985.


LaNita Earnest,
Clerk of the Council


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debora Saik Pope, Mayor

PUBLISH: October 18, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2039, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE TO ABANDON RIGHT OF WAY ON SOUTH MAGNOLIA STREET."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5th DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985

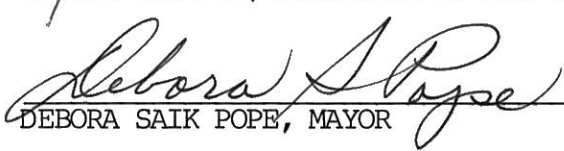
SECTION. 1. The right of way to abandon is bounded on the North by a single owner. The right of way is described as follows to wit:

Beginning at the Southeast corner of the intersection of South Magnolia and Second Avenue and thus proceed Northerly a distance of 310 feet to a drainage canal; thus proceed Westerly a distance of approximately 60 feet to the Western boundary of the right-of-way from Magnolia Street; thus proceed southerly a distance of 300 feet to the Northern right-of-way boundary on Second Avenue; thus proceed Easterly along said right-of-way a distance of 60 feet to the point of beginning.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



DEBORA SAIK POPE, MAYOR



LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF
THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: November 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2040, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE DEDICATION OF PALMETTO GROVE SUBDIVISION LOCATED ON FIELDS DRIVES IN THE CITY OF HAMMOND"

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider accepting the dedication of Palmetto Grove Subdivision. and improvements as per following description:

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
PALMETTO GROVE SUBDIVISION

Description of a certain tract of land lying in Section 35, T6S, R7E, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, being more particularly described as follows:

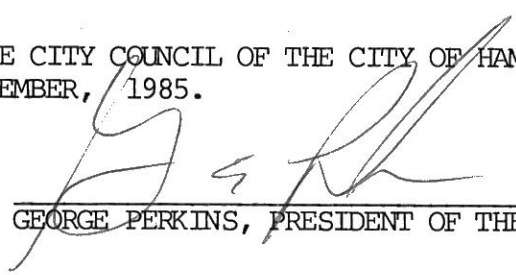
Commencing at a point which is 989.50 feet South 00 degrees 57 minutes 32 seconds West of the N.W. corner of the N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of the N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 35, T6S, R7E;

Thence North 00 degrees 57 minutes 32 seconds East 420.0 feet;
Thence South 89 degrees 31 minutes East 316.02 feet;
Thence South 00 degrees 57 minutes 32 seconds West 420.0 feet;
Thence North 89 degrees 31 minutes 316.0 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the tract herein described containing 3.05 acres.

Description of a certain Right-of-way lying in Section 35, T6S, R7E, City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana being more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at a point which is 929.5' S. 00 deg. 57' 32" West of the N.W. corner of the NE/4 of the NW/4 of Section 35, T6S, R7E, thence S. 80 deg. 31' E. 221.25'; thence around a curve to the left 249.81'; said curve having a radius of 50.0'; thence N. 89 deg. 31' West 221.25'; thence S. 00 deg. 57' 32" West 60.0'; to the point of beginning of the tract herein described.

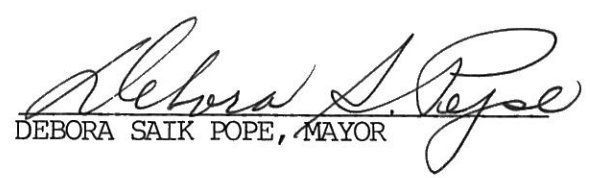
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



LANITA V. EARNEST-CLERK OF THE COUNCIL



DEBORA SAIK POPE, MAYOR

PUBLISH: NOVEMBER 11, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2041, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND ORDINANCE NO. 981, C.S. CHANGING THE DEFINITIONS OF ZONINGS IN THE CITY OF HAMMOND"

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider adopting the following amendments:

A. Add to Definition Section of Hammond Zoning Ordinance

56. Sweet Shop- A building or establishment in which pre-prepared and prepackaged snacks are sold to customers for consumption off of the premises.

No food or drink may be prepared for sale on the premises.

Sweet Shops established as accessory uses in residential areas shall have no customer seating and shall be no more than 200 square feet in area. City licenses must be obtained.

57. Snowball Stand - A building or establishment that serves crushed or shaved ice flavored with a syrup. Must receive Health Agency approval

Snowball stands established as accessory uses in residential areas shall have no customer seating and shall be no more than 200 square feet in area. City licenses must be obtained.

58. General Education School - An institution meeting the minimum requirements of elementary and secondary education as set forth by the State of Louisiana (also referred to as school offering general education courses).

59. Easement - Authorization by a property owner for the use by another and for a specified purpose, of any designated part of his property, Property owner retains title to property.

60. Height - On buildings shall be measured as the vertical distance from average level of the finished surface of the ground to either:

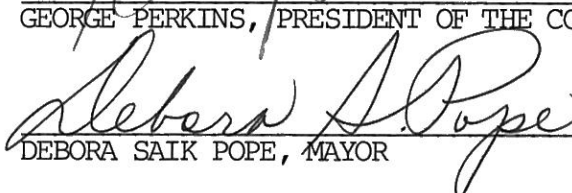
- (1) the highest point on a flat roof,
- (2) the deck line of a mansard roof, or
- (3) the mean height between eaves and ridge for gable, hip or gambrel roofs.

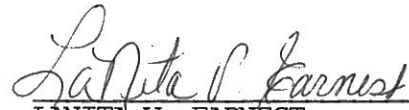
61. Right-of-way - A strip of land occupied or intended to be occupied by a street, railroad, electric line, water main, sanitary sewer or any special use. Right-of-ways are dedicated for particular uses by property owners, who then lose their title to the dedicated property.

- B. Change definition to dwelling (#16) to include mobile homes. Delete word not in second sentence of definition.
- C. Add sweet shop and snowball stand as accessory uses in R-5, R-4, and R-S Districts when City licenses are obtained and definition is met.
- D. Add game room as a permissible use in the B-2, C-1, C-2, and C-3 Districts
- E. Add sweet shop and snowball stand as permissible primary uses in the R-A, B-2, C-1 C-2, and C-3 Districts.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBORA SAIK POPE, MAYOR


LANITA V. EARNEST,
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: NOVEMBER 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2042, C.S.

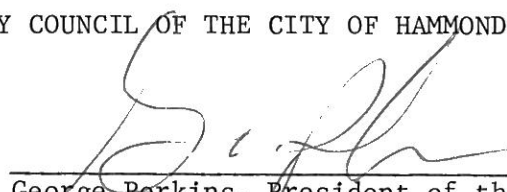
"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 859, C.S. TO CHANGE PERMIT FEES FOR THE CITY OF HAMMOND."

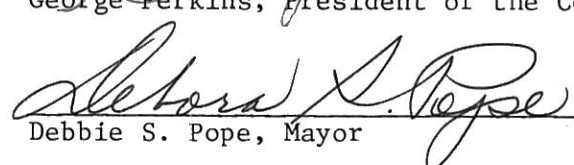
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.

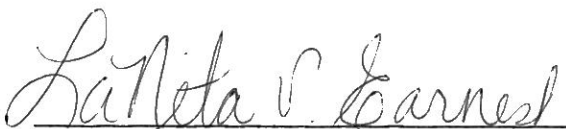
SECTION 1. To Consider adopting the new permit fees:

NEW RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION	.8 per square foot
NEW COMMERCIAL CONSTRUCTION	.10 per square foot
RESIDENTIAL RENOVATION	\$-0- - \$10,000 = \$20.00
COMMERCIAL RENOVATION	\$ 2 per thousand over \$10,000
	\$-0- - \$10,000 = \$30.00
COMMERCIAL DEMOLITION	\$ 3 per thousand over \$10,000
	\$ 25.00
RESIDENTIAL DEMOLITION	\$ 5.00
MOBIL HOME (NEW AND USED)	.8 per square foot
CERTIFICATES OF OCCUPANCY	\$50.00
SIGNS	\$50.00
FENCES	\$10.00
SWIMMING POOL	\$25.00
REROOFING	\$10.00
Churches and school to be charged according to commercial fees.	
Multi-family building to be charged according to commercial fees.	
Minimum permit fee	\$10.00
Job permit fee of	\$50.00 for those who do not have a city of Hammond License.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: November 8, 1985

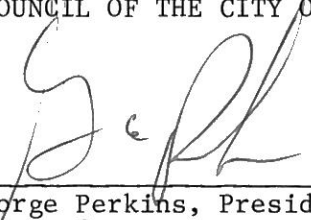
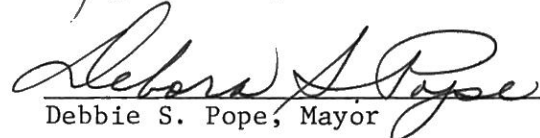
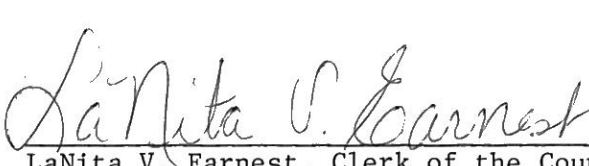
ORDINANCE NO. 2043, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND ORDINANCE NO. 2024, C.S. TO TRANSFER FUNDS FROM THE PUMP STATION & FORCE MAIN BUDGET TO THE SEWER EXTENSION PROJECT."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider transferring funds from the Pump Station & Force Main to the Sewer Extension Project budget in the amount of \$4,000.00. Project located on East Robinson and Colorado Street.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council
Debbie S. Pope, Mayor
LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: November 8, 1985

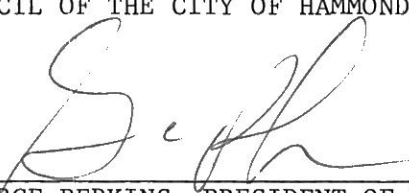
ORDINANCE NO. 2044, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND THE HOME RULE CHARTER TO CONSIDER CHANGING THE MUNICIPAL ELECTION TO COINCIDE WITH THE STATE CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS."

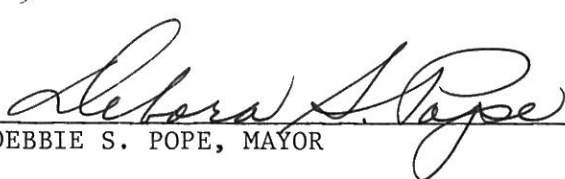
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To amend the Home Rule Charter to consider changing the Municipal Election to coincide with the State Congressional Elections.

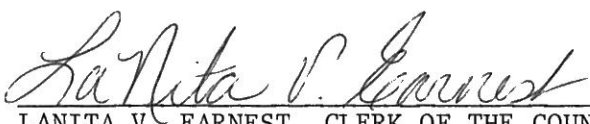
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



DEBBIE S. POPE, MAYOR



LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: November 8, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2045, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-5 DISTRICT TO THE B-1 BUSINESS DISTRICT, LOCATED ON 200 SOUTH SPRUCE STREET, OWNED BY THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF HAMMOND."

BE IT ORDANED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To Consider rezoning property from the R-5 District to the B-1 Business District.

SECTION 2. Property is described as follows:

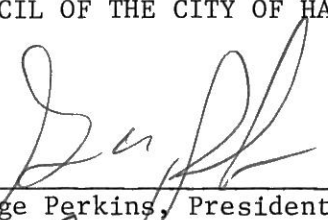
A certain piece or parcel of land situtated in the NE corner of Block 115 of the Mooney Addition to the City of Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, being more particularly described as the North 2/3 of the NE Half of the NW Quarter of Block 115.

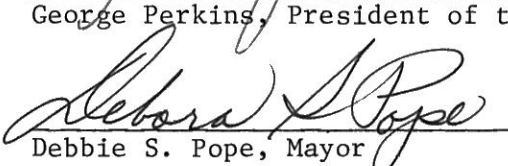
Said property is the property belonging to the First Baptist Church of Hammond.

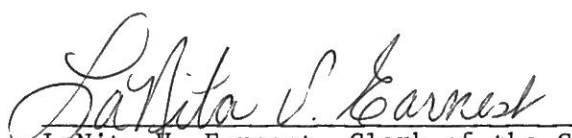
Said property has the municipal address of 200 South Spruce Street

Said property is bounded on the west by M&W Investments, Ltd., on the north by West Morris Avenue, on the the east by South Spruce Street, and on the south by Bessie B. Brewer and M&W Investments, Ltd.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: November 22, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2046, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO CALL FOR AN ELECTION ON JANUARY 18, 1985."

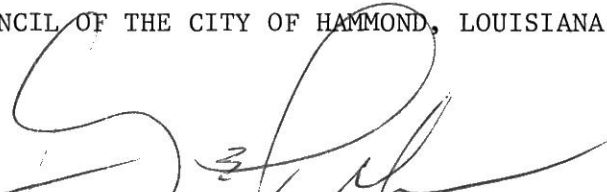
BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.

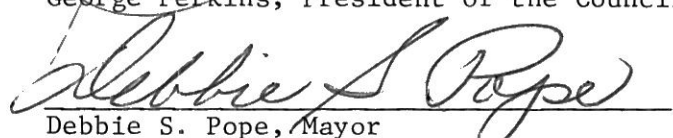
SECTION 1. To Call for a special election on January 18, 1985 for the following:


PROPOSITION # _____ FOR THE LEVYING OF A 2 MILL TAX

Proposition to levy a 2 mill tax on all properties subject to State taxation in the City of Hammond, Louisiana for the period of 10 years namely the years of 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995 for the purpose of maintaining the public improvement of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: November 22, 1985

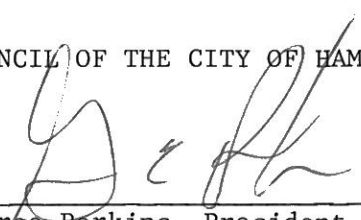
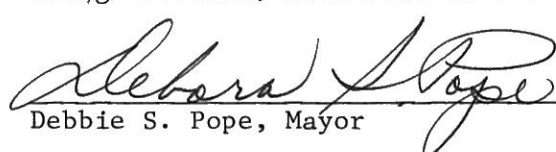

ORDINANCE NO. 2047, C.S.

"AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND ORDINANCE NO. 2024, C.S. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS BUDGET."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To transfer \$24,700 from the Hwy 51 South Utility Relocation to Minnesota Park Road Improvements and Extensions to C.M. Fagan Drive.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 19TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1985.


George Perkins, President of the Council
Debbie S. Pope, Mayor
LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council

PUBLISH: November 22, 1985

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City, that:

SECTION 1. As used herein the following terms shall have the following meanings, unless the context otherwise requires:

"Agreement" means the agreement to be entered into between the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance.

"Assessment Ordinance" means Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted by the Governing Authority on October 15, 1985.

"Certificate" means any certificate of the Issuer authorized to be issued by this Certificate Ordinance, whether initially delivered or issued in exchange for, upon transfer of, or in lieu of any previously issued.

"Certificates" means the Paving Certificates, Series 1986, issued by this Certificate Ordinance.

"Certificate Register" has the meaning stated in Section 7.

"Certificate Ordinance" means this Ordinance authorizing the issuance of the Certificates.

"Executive Officers" means collectively the President of the Council and the Clerk of the Council of the Issuer.

"Governing Authority" means the Council of the Issuer.

"Government Securities" means direct obligations of, or obligations the principal of and interest on which are unconditionally guaranteed by, the United States of America, which are non-callable prior to the respective maturities of the Certificates and may be United States Treasury obligations such as the State and Local Government Series and may be in book-entry form.

"Issuer" means the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana.

The following ordinance, which was previously introduced and laid over for publication of notice, was offered by Mr. _____, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2048. C.S. .

An ordinance providing for the issuance, execution, sale and delivery of not exceeding Ninety-Five Thousand Nine Hundred Ninety-Seven and 54/100 Dollars (\$95,997.54) of Paving Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana; prescribing the form thereof, designating the date, denomination, time and place of payment; providing for the payment thereof in principal and interest; making application to the State Bond Commission; and other matters in connection therewith.

WHEREAS, in strict compliance with the provisions of Sub-Part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional statutory authority supplemental thereto, the governing authority of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the "Issuer"), adopted on October 15, 1985, Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, (the "Ordinance"), (which Ordinance was duly published and recorded in the manner provided by law) said Ordinance levying local or special assessments on certain lots or parcels of real estate abutting on certain portions of certain streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer to pay the cost of the construction of street paving improvements on said streets; and

WHEREAS, of the total amount levied by the Ordinance, aggregating in principal the sum of Ninety-Five Thousand Nine Hundred Ninety-Seven and 54/100 Dollars (\$95,997.54) there may be a certain amount paid in cash by property owners, and there will be a cash adjustment made by the Issuer of a few cents to even out the amount of installments or deferred payments so that such amount is evenly divisible by the ten (10) year maturity on the certificates to represent the installments or deferred payments; and

WHEREAS, under the provisions of the aforesaid Sub-part of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, the amount of the unpaid installments or deferred payments shall be represented by the issuance, sale and delivery of paving certificates, and it is now the desire of this Council to issue said Paving Certificates as hereinafter provided;

"Outstanding" when used with respect to Certificates means, as of the date of determination, all Certificates theretofore issued and delivered under this Certificate Ordinance, except:

1. Certificates theretofore cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar or delivered to the Paying Agent/Registrar for cancellation;
2. Certificates for which payment or redemption sufficient funds have been theretofore deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar in trust for the Owners of such Certificates, provided that, if such Certificates are to be redeemed, irrevocable notice of such redemption has been duly given or provided for pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance, to the satisfaction of the Paying Agent/Registrar, or waived;
3. Certificates in exchange for or in lieu of which other Certificates have been registered and delivered pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance;
4. Certificates alleged to have been mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen which have been paid as provided in this Certificate Ordinance or by law; and
5. Certificates for the payment of the principal (or redemption price, if any) of and interest on which money or Government Securities or both are held by the Paying Agent/Registrar with the effect specified in this Certificate Ordinance.

"Owner" or "Owners" when used with respect to any Certificate means the person in whose name such Certificate is registered in the Certificate Register.

"Paying Agent/Registrar" means the qualified bank or trust company named by the Issuer at the time of the sale of the Certificates to serve in such capacity, until a successor Paying Agent/Registrar shall have become such pursuant to the applicable provisions of this Certificate Ordinance, and thereafter "Paying Agent/Registrar" shall mean such successor Paying Agent/Registrar.

"Person" means any individual, corporation, partnership, joint venture, association, joint-stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or government or any agency or political subdivision thereof.

"Purchaser" means the original purchaser of the Certificates.

164
~~164~~
"Record Date" for the interest payable on any interest payment date means the 15th calendar day next preceding such interest payment date.

SECTION 2. All proceedings taken by this Governing Authority with respect to the Assessment Ordinance are hereby determined to be regular and legal and the amount represented by installments or deferred payments in the sum of not exceeding Ninety-Five Thousand Nine Hundred Ninety-Seven and 54/100 Dollars (\$95,997.54) has been found and determined and is hereby certified to be correct and in conformity with the provisions of law.

SECTION 3. In compliance with and under and by virtue of the authority of Sub-Part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, there be and there is hereby authorized and directed the issuance of interest bearing paving certificates of the Issuer to represent the installments or deferred payments to cover the unpaid cost of street paving improvements along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer described in the Assessment Ordinance. The Certificates shall be in fully registered form, shall be dated January 1, 1986 on original issue and thereafter will be dated as of the January 1 next preceding their date of

issue, or if issued on a January 1, as of such date, and shall be in the denomination of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) each insofar as practicable, and shall bear interest from date thereof until paid at a rate or rates not exceeding eleven per centum (11%) per annum on any Certificate in any interest payment period. Interest on the Certificates shall be payable on January 1, 1987, and annually thereafter on January 1 of each year. The Certificates shall be numbered consecutively from R-1 upward and shall mature serially in equal annual installments on January 1 of each of the years 1987 to 1996, inclusive.

SECTION 4. Those Certificates maturing on or after January 1, 1989, shall be subject to redemption prior to maturity on January 1, 1988, or on any interest payment date thereafter at a price of \$1.04 on the dollar of the face value thereof and accrued interest to the call date, provided, that insofar as practicable, an equal amount of Certificates are called from each maturity outstanding at the time in the event less than all outstanding Certificates are called. Official notice of such call of any of the Certificates for redemption shall be given by means of registered or certified mail by notice deposited in the United States mails not less than thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date addressed to the registered Owner of each Certificate to be redeemed at his address as shown on the Bond Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

SECTION 5. The principal of Certificates, upon maturity or redemption, shall be payable at the principal corporate office of the Paying Agent/Registrar, upon presentation and surrender thereof, and interest on the Certificates shall be payable by check mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the registered owner (determined as of the Record Date) at the address shown on the Certificate Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar. Each Certificate delivered under this Certificate Ordinance upon transfer or in exchange for or in lieu of any other Certificate shall carry all the rights to interest accrued and unpaid, and to accrue, which were carried by such other Certificate, and each such Certificate shall bear interest (as herein set forth) so neither gain nor loss in interest shall result from such transfer, exchange or substitution.

SECTION 6. No Certificate shall be entitled to any right or benefit under this Certificate Ordinance, or be valid or obligatory for any purpose, unless there appears on such Certificate a certificate of registration, substantially in the form provided in this Certificate Ordinance, executed by the Paying Agent/Registrar by manual signature.

SECTION 7. The Issuer shall cause to be kept at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar a register (the "Certificate Register") in which registration of the Certificates and transfers of the Certificates shall be made as provided herein. The Certificates may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the Certificate Register of the Pay-

[Form of Face of Certificate]

Principal Amount: \$ _____
Maturity Date: _____
Interest Rate: _____

No. R- _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF TANGIPAHOA

PAVING CERTIFICATE, SERIES 1986,
OF THE
CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA

The City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the
"Issuer"), promises to pay to:

_____ or registered assigns on the maturity date set forth above, the principal amount set forth above, together with interest thereon from date hereof, payable on January 1 of each year, commencing January 1, 1987, at the interest rate per annum set forth above until said principal amount is paid, unless this Certificate shall have been previously called for redemption and payment shall have been duly made or provided for. The principal of this Certificate, upon maturity or redemption, is payable in lawful money of the United States of America at the principal corporate trust office of the _____ in the City of _____, Louisiana (the "Paying Agent/Registrar"), or successor thereto, upon presentation and surrender hereof. Interest on this Certificate is payable by check mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the registered owner (determined as of the 15th calendar day next preceding the interest payment date) at the address as shown on the registration books of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO THE FURTHER PROVISIONS OF THIS CERTIFICATE SET FORTH ON THE REVERSE HEREOF WHICH SHALL FOR ALL PURPOSES HAVE THE SAME EFFECT AS THOUGH FULLY SET FORTH HEREIN.

This Certificate shall not be valid or become obligatory for any purpose or be entitled to any security or benefit under the Certificate Ordinance (herein defined) until the certificate of registration hereon shall have been signed by the Paying Agent/Registrar.

ing Agent/Registrar, and such registration shall be at the expense of the Issuer. A Certificate may be assigned by the execution of an assignment form on the Certificates or by other instruments of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Certificate or Certificates will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the last assignee (the new registered owner) in exchange for such transferred and assigned Certificates within three (3) days after receipt of the Certificates to be transferred in proper form. Such new Certificate or Certificates shall be in a denomination authorized in this Certificate Ordinance. Neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange (i) any Certificates during a period beginning at the opening of business on the 15th day next preceding an interest payment date and ending at the close of business on the interest payment date, or (ii) any Certificates called for redemption prior to maturity, during a period beginning at the opening of business fifteen (15) days before the date of the mailing of a notice of redemption of such Certificates and ending on the date of such redemption.

SECTION 8. The Certificates and the endorsements to appear thereon shall be in substantially the following forms, respectively, to-wit:

It is certified that this Certificate is authorized by and is issued in conformity with the requirements of the Constitution and statutes of this State. It is further certified, recited and declared that all acts, conditions and things required to exist, to happen and to be performed precedent to and in the issuance of this Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part to constitute the same legal, binding and valid obligations of the Issuer have existed, have happened and have been performed in due time, form and manner as required by law, that the local or special assessments have been duly levied, and that this Certificate and the other Certificates of this issue do not exceed the amount of the unpaid installments or deferred payments or exceed any constitutional or statutory debt limitation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of the Issuer, have caused this Certificate to be executed in its name by the facsimile signatures of the President of the Council and the Clerk of the Council and a facsimile of its corporate seal to be imprinted hereon.

CITY OF HAMMOND,
STATE OF LOUISIANA

[Facsimile]
Clerk of the Council

[Facsimile]
President of the Council

SEAL

* * * * *

[FORM OF REVERSE OF CERTIFICATE]

This Certificate is one of an issue of like tenor and effect except as to number, date, interest rate, denomination, and maturity, aggregating in principal the sum of _____ and ____/100 Dollars (\$ _____), issued by the Issuer pursuant to an Ordinance adopted by the governing authority of the Issuer on November 19, 1985 (the "Certificate Ordinance"), to represent the installments or deferred payments to cover the cost of street paving improvements along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer, set out in Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted on October 15, 1985, (the "Assessment Ordinance"), by the governing authority of the Issuer, by virtue of the authority conferred by Article VI, Section 36 of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana of 1974,

Sub-Part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, and pursuant to proceedings regularly and legally taken by the governing authority of the Issuer. One Certificate of each annual maturity is in the denomination of _____ and ____/100 Dollars (\$_____) each, and the remaining Certificates of each annual maturity are in the denomination of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) each or any integral multiple thereof.

This Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part are secured by and payable solely in principal and interest from the irrevocable pledge and dedication of the funds to be derived from the collection of the unpaid local or special assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance, said assessments having been levied on the real property along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer set out in the Assessment Ordinance, and which local or special assessments are payable in annual installments or deferred payments as provided by law. Said funds, when collected, shall be deposited in a separate bank account to be known as "Sinking Fund for Paving Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, dated January 1, 1986", and said funds so deposited shall be used for no purpose other than to pay the principal of and the interest on this Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part on their respective maturity dates. The Issuer obligates itself and is bound under the terms and provisions of law to properly collect said local or special assessments and to properly allocate the funds so collected as hereinabove set forth.

Those Certificates maturing on or after January 1, 1989, are subject to redemption by the Issuer prior to maturity on January 1, 1988, or on any interest payment date thereafter at a price of \$1.04 on the dollar of the face value thereafter and accrued interest to the call date, provided, insofar as practicable, an equal amount of Certificates are called from each maturity outstanding at the time in the event less than all outstanding Certificates are called. Official notice of such call of any of the Certificates for redemption shall be given by means of registered or certified mail by notice deposited in the United States mails not less than thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date addressed to the registered owner of each Certificate to be redeemed at his address as shown on the registration books of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

The Issuer shall cause to be kept at the principal office of the Paying Agent/Registrar a register (the "Certificate Register") in which registration of the Certificates and of

transfers of the Certificates shall be made as provided herein. This Certificate may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the Bond Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar, and such registration shall be at the expense of the Issuer. This Certificate may be assigned by the execution of the assignment form hereon or by other instrument of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Certificate or Certificates will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the last assignee (the new registered owner) in exchange for this transferred and assigned Certificate within three (3) days after receipt of this Certificate to be transferred in proper form. Such new Certificate or Certificates shall be in authorized denominations under the Certificate Ordinance. Neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange (i) any Certificates during a period beginning at the opening of business on the 15th day next preceding an interest payment date and ending at the close of business on the interest payment date, or (ii) any Certificates called for redemption prior to maturity during a period beginning at the opening of business fifteen (15) days before the date of the mailing of a notice of redemption of such Certificates and ending on the date of such redemption.

* * * * *

[FORM OF PAYING AGENT/REGISTRAR'S
CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION - TO
BE PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

This Certificate is one of the Certificates referred to in the within mentioned Certificate Ordinance.

_____, Louisiana
As Paying Agent/Registrar

Certificate of Indebtedness
Date: _____

By: _____
Authorized Officer

* * * * *

[FORM OF ASSIGNMENT - TO BE
PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, _____,
the undersigned, hereby sells, assigns and transfers unto
_____ the within Certificate and all rights there-
under, and hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints _____
_____ attorney or agent to transfer the within

Certificate on the books kept for registration thereof, with full power of substitution in the premises.

Dated: _____

NOTICE: The signature to this assignment must correspond with the name as it appears upon the face of the within Certificate in every particular, without alteration or enlargement or any change whatever.

* * * * *

[FORM OF LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE
TO BE PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that the following is a true copy of the complete legal opinion of Messrs. Foley Judell Beck Bewley Martin & Hicks, the original of which was manually executed, dated and issued as of the date of payment for and delivery of the original issue of the Certificates described therein and was delivered to _____ of _____, Louisiana, the original purchaser thereof:

(Bond Printer Shall Insert Legal Opinion)

I further certify that an executed copy of the above legal opinion is on file in my office, and that an executed copy thereof has been furnished to the Paying Agent/Registrar for this Certificate.

[Facsimile]
Clerk of the Council

* * * * *

SECTION 9. The Certificates shall be signed by the Executive Officers for, on behalf of, in the name of and under the corporate seal of the Issuer, which signatures and corporate seal may be either manual or facsimile.

SECTION 10. This Governing Authority, having investigated the regularity of the proceedings had in connection with this issue of Certificates, and having determined the same to be regular, each of the Certificates shall contain the following recital, to-wit:

"It is certified that this Certificate is authorized by and is issued in conformity with the requirements of the Constitution and Statutes of this State."

SECTION 11. The Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, and any agent of either of them may treat the Owner in whose name any Certificate is registered as the owner of such Certificate for the purpose of receiving payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificate and for all other purposes whatsoever, and to the extent permitted by law, neither the Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, nor any agent of either of them shall be affected by notice to the contrary.

SECTION 12. Wherever this Certificate Ordinance provides for notice to Owners of Certificates of any event, such notice shall be sufficiently given (unless otherwise herein expressly provided) if in writing and mailed, first-class postage prepaid, to each Owner of such Certificates, at the address of such Owner as it appears in the Certificate Register. In any case where notice to Owners of Certificates is given by mail, neither the failure to mail such notice to any particular Owner of Certificates, nor any defect in any notice so mailed, shall affect the sufficiency of such notice with respect to all other

Certificates. Where this Certificate Ordinance provides for notice in any manner, such notice may be waived in writing by the Owner entitled to receive such notice, either before or after the event, and such waiver shall be the equivalent of such notice. Waivers of notice by Owners shall be filed with the Paying Agent/Registrar, but such filing shall not be a condition precedent to the validity of any action taken in reliance upon such waiver.

SECTION 13. All Certificates surrendered for payment, redemption, transfer, exchange or replacement, if surrendered to the Paying Agent Registrar, shall be promptly cancelled by it and, if surrendered to the Issuer, shall be delivered to the Paying Agent/Registrar and, if not already cancelled, shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. The Issuer may at any time deliver to the Paying Agent/Registrar for cancellation any Certificates previously registered and delivered which the Issuer may have acquired in any manner whatsoever, and all Certificates so delivered shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. All cancelled Certificates held by the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be disposed of as directed in writing by the Issuer.

SECTION 14. If (1) any mutilated Certificate is surrendered to the Paying Agent/Registrar, or the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar receive evidence to their satisfaction of the destruction, loss, or theft of any Certificate, and (2) there is delivered to the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar

such security or indemnity as may be required by them to save each of them harmless, then, in the absence of notice to the Issuer or the Paying Agent/Registrar that such Certificate has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, the Issuer shall execute and upon its request the Paying Agent/Registrar shall register and deliver, in exchange for or in lieu of any such mutilated, destroyed, lost, or stolen Certificate, a new Certificate of the same maturity and of like tenor and principal amount, bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding. In case any such mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificate has become or is about to become due and payable, the Issuer in its discretion may, instead of issuing a new Certificate, pay such Certificate. Upon the issuance of any new Certificate under this Section, the Issuer may require the payment by the Owner of a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in relation thereto and any other expenses (including the fees and expenses of the Paying Agent/Registrar) connected therewith. Every new Certificate issued pursuant to this Section in lieu of any mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen certificate shall constitute a replacement of the prior obligation of the Issuer, whether or not the mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificate shall be any time enforceable by anyone and shall be entitled to all the benefits of this Certificate Ordinance equally and ratably with all other Outstanding Certificates. The procedures set forth in the Agreement, authorized in this Certificate Ordinance, shall also be available with respect

to mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificates. The provisions of this Section are exclusive and shall preclude (to the extent lawful) all other rights and remedies with respect to the replacement and payment of mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificates.

SECTION 15. If the Issuer shall pay or cause to be paid, or there shall otherwise be paid to the Owners, the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on the Certificates, at the times and in the manner stipulated in this Certificate Ordinance, then the pledge of any money, securities, and funds pledged under this Certificate Ordinance and all covenants, agreements, and other obligations of the Issuer to the Owners of Certificates shall thereupon cease, terminate, and become void and be discharged and satisfied, and the Paying Agent/ Registrar shall pay over or deliver all money held by it under this Certificate Ordinance to the Issuer.

Certificates or interest installments for the payment or redemption of which money shall have been set aside and shall be held in trust by the Paying Agent/Registrar (through deposit by the Issuer of funds for such payment or redemption or otherwise) at the maturity or redemption date thereof shall be deemed to have been paid within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this Section. All Outstanding Certificates shall be deemed to have been paid, prior to their maturity, within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this

Section if there shall have been deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar either money in an amount which shall be sufficient, or Government Securities the principal of and the interest on which when due will provide which, together with the money, if any, deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar at the same time, shall be sufficient to pay when due the principal of and interest to become due on such Certificates on and prior to the stated maturity or (if notice of the call for redemption has been duly given or waived or if irrevocable arrangements therefor acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar have been made) redemption date thereof. Neither Government Securities nor money deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar pursuant to this Section, nor principal or interest payments on any such Government Securities, shall be withdrawn or used for any such purpose other than, and shall be held in trust for, the payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificates. Any cash received from such principal of and interest on such investment securities deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar, if not needed for such purpose, shall, to the extent practicable, be reinvested in Government Securities (which may be noninterest bearing) maturing at times and in amounts sufficient to pay when due the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificates on and prior to the maturity thereof, and interest earned from such reinvestments shall be paid over to the Issuer as received by the Paying Agent/Registrar, free and clear of any trust, lien, or pledge. Any payment

for Government Securities purchased for the purpose of reinvesting money as aforesaid shall be made only against delivery of such Government Securities.

SECTION 16. The Certificates shall be secured by and payable solely in principal and interest from the funds to be derived from the collection of the unpaid local or special assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance on each lot or parcel or real estate abutting on those portions of those streets listed in the Assessment Ordinance which have been or are to be improved by the construction of street paving improvements thereon, which funds derived from the collection of said unpaid local or special assessments, together with any interest thereon, shall be and they are hereby irrevocably pledged and dedicated to the payment of the principal of and the interest on the Certificates, and said funds shall be set aside in a separate fund to be designated "Sinking Fund for Paving Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, dated January 1, 1986." Said funds shall not be drawn upon for any other purpose other than paying the principal of and the interest on the Certificates.

SECTION 17. This Governing Authority does hereby obligate itself and is bound under the terms and provisions of law to properly collect the said installments or deferred payments, together with the interest thereon, when due and payable, said installments or deferred payments representing the unpaid cost of the construction of street paving improvements along those

portions of those streets set out and listed in the Assessment Ordinance, and in the event of default in payment of said local or special assessments, the Governing Authority shall proceed to collect such defaults in the manner provided by law and as set out in the Assessment Ordinance.

SECTION 18. The Issuer covenants that it will deposit or cause to be deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar from the moneys derived from the collection of the assessments or other funds available for such purposes at least one day in advance of the date on which payment of principal and/or interest falls due on the Certificates, funds fully sufficient to pay promptly the principal and interest so falling due on such date.

SECTION 19. The Issuer will at all times maintain a Paying Agent/Registrar meeting the qualifications herein described for the performance of the duties hereunder. The designation of the initial Paying Agent/Registrar in this Certificate Ordinance is hereby confirmed and approved. The Issuer reserves the right to appoint a successor Paying Agent/Registrar by (1) filing with the Person then performing such function a certified copy of a resolution or ordinance giving notice of the termination of the Agreement and appointing a successor and (2) causing notice to be given to each Owner. Every Paying Agent/ Registrar appointed hereunder shall at all times be a corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or of any State, authorized under such laws to

exercise trust powers, and subject to supervision or examination by Federal or State authority. The Executive Officers of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed to execute an appropriate Agreement with the Paying Agent/Registrar for and on behalf of the Issuer in such form as may be satisfactory to the Executive Officers, the signatures of the Executive Officers on such Agreement to be conclusive evidence of the due exercise of the authority granted hereunder.

SECTION 20. Upon the sale of the Certificates to the Purchaser (designated on the date of the sale) the Executive Officers be and they are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to have the Certificates printed, typed or otherwise prepared, to execute the same as herein provided, to deliver the same to the Purchaser in accordance with their bid of November 19, 1985, and to collect the purchase price therefor and to deposit the funds derived therefrom to the credit of the Issuer, with the regularly designated fiscal agent bank or banks of the Issuer, in a construction fund (the "Construction Fund"), and said bank or banks shall issue an appropriate receipt therefor upon such deposits. The funds in the Construction Fund shall be used solely for the purpose of paying the costs of issuance of the Certificates and the cost of the construction of the street paving improvements which have been or are to be constructed on

the streets listed in the Assessment Ordinance, and for no other purpose whatsoever. To insure the proper expenditure of the moneys deposited in the Construction Fund, all payments therefrom shall be approved by the Governing Authority and accompanied by an engineering certificate prepared and executed by a duly authorized representative of Bodin and Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers for the Issuer with respect to the street paving project to be funded with the proceeds of the Certificates, stating that the payment to be made from said Construction Fund is properly due and payable for work to be performed or services rendered in connection with the paving improvements proposed to be made, all in accordance with the Engineering Report prepared by said Consulting Engineers, and approved by this Governing Authority by resolution adopted on September 3, 1985, and further that upon payment of such amount, there will remain in the Construction Fund sufficient moneys to construct the street paving improvements as contemplated by said Engineering Reports.

SECTION 21. Application be and the same is hereby made to the State Bond Commission, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, for its consent and authority to construct said paving improvements along those portions of those streets set out in the Assessment Ordinance and for further consent and authority to levy said local or special assessments against each assessable lot or parcel of real estate benefited by such improvements, sufficient in amount to cover the unpaid cost of said improvements, and to issue, sell and deliver the Certificates in an amount sufficient

to cover the cost of said improvements, all in the manner provided by Sub-Part A, Part I, Chapter 7, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional statutory authority supplemental thereto, and that Clerk of the Council be and she is hereby instructed to forward or cause to be forwarded a certified copy of this Certificate Ordinance to said State Bond Commission together with a letter requesting the prompt consideration and approval of this application.

SECTION 22. A copy of this Certificate Ordinance shall be published immediately after its adoption in one (1) issue of the official journal of the Issuer. If the validity of the issuance of the Certificates is not raised within thirty (30) days from the date of such publication, the authority to issue the Certificates, the legality thereof and of the local and special assessments necessary to pay the same, shall be conclusively presumed and no court shall thereafter have authority to inquire into such matters.

SECTION 23. The Issuer covenants and agrees that it shall not use, or cause to be used, the proceeds of the Certificates herein authorized, or any portions thereof, to acquire securities or obligations in such a manner as to cause any of the Certificates to be treated as an "arbitrage certificate" within the meaning of Section 103(c) of the Internal Revenue Code, or any rules or regulations promulgated or issued thereunder, to the extent that the interest on any of the Certificates shall become subject to Federal income taxation. For the purpose of this Section the term "proceeds of the Certificates"

shall have the same meaning as the term "proceeds of the issue" under said Section of the Internal Revenue Code.

Mr. _____ seconded the motion to adopt said ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the ordinance of at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 19th day of November, 1985.

Lanita C. Earnest
Clerk of the Council

President of the Council

PUBLISH: November 22, 1985

The following ordinance, which was previously introduced and laid over for publication of notice, was offered by Mr. _____, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2049, C.S.

An ordinance providing for the issuance, execution, sale and delivery of not exceeding One Hundred Eighteen Thousand Four and 69/100 Dollars (\$118,004.69) of Waterworks Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana; prescribing the form thereof, designating the date, denomination, time and place of payment; providing for the payment thereof in principal and interest; making application to the State Bond Commission; and other matters in connection therewith.

WHEREAS, in strict compliance with the provisions of Chapter 8, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional statutory authority supplemental thereto, the governing authority of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the "Issuer"), adopted on October 15, 1985, Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 2 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, (the "Ordinance"), (which Ordinance was duly published and recorded in the manner provided by law) said Ordinance levying local or special assessments on certain lots or parcels of real estate along certain portions of certain streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer to pay the cost of the construction and installation of water improvements and extensions; and

WHEREAS, of the total amount levied by the Ordinance, aggregating in principal the sum of One Hundred Eighteen Thousand Four and 69/100 Dollars (\$118,004.69) there may be a certain amount paid in cash by property owners, and there will be a cash adjustment made by the Issuer of a few cents to even out the amount of installments or deferred payments so that such amount is evenly divisible by the ten (10) year maturity on the certificates to represent the installments or deferred payments; and

WHEREAS, under the provisions of the aforesaid Chapter of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, the amount of the unpaid installments or deferred payments shall be represented by the issuance, sale and delivery of waterworks certificates, and it is now the desire of this Council to issue said Waterworks Certificates as hereinafter provided;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City, that:

SECTION 1. As used herein the following terms shall have the following meanings, unless the context otherwise requires:

"Agreement" means the agreement to be entered into between the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance.

"Assessment Ordinance" means Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 2 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted by the Governing Authority on October 15, 1985.

"Certificate" means any certificate of the Issuer authorized to be issued by this Certificate Ordinance, whether initially delivered or issued in exchange for, upon transfer of, or in lieu of any previously issued.

"Certificates" means the Waterworks Certificates, Series 1986, issued by this Certificate Ordinance.

"Certificate Register" has the meaning stated in Section 7.

"Certificate Ordinance" means this Ordinance authorizing the issuance of the Certificates.

"Executive Officers" means collectively the President of the Council and the Clerk of the Council of the Issuer.

"Governing Authority" means the Council of the Issuer.

"Government Securities" means direct obligations of, or obligations the principal of and interest on which are unconditionally guaranteed by, the United States of America, which are non-callable prior to the respective maturities of the Certificates and may be United States Treasury obligations such as the State and Local Government Series and may be in book-entry form.

"Issuer" means the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana.

"Outstanding" when used with respect to Certificates means, as of the date of determination, all Certificates theretofore issued and delivered under this Certificate Ordinance, except:

1. Certificates theretofore cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar or delivered to the Paying Agent/Registrar for cancellation;

2. Certificates for which payment or redemption sufficient funds have been theretofore deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar in trust for the Owners of such Certificates, provided that, if such Certificates are to be redeemed, irrevocable notice of such redemption has been duly given or provided for pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance, to the satisfaction of the Paying Agent/Registrar, or waived;

3. Certificates in exchange for or in lieu of which other Certificates have been registered and delivered pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance;

4. Certificates alleged to have been mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen which have been paid as provided in this Certificate Ordinance or by law; and

5. Certificates for the payment of the principal (or redemption price, if any) of and interest on which money or Government Securities or both are held by the Paying Agent/Registrar with the effect specified in this Certificate Ordinance.

"Owner" or "Owners" when used with respect to any Certificate means the person in whose name such Certificate is registered in the Certificate Register.

"Paying Agent/Registrar" means the qualified bank or trust company named by the Issuer at the time of the sale of the Certificates to serve in such capacity, until a successor Paying Agent/Registrar shall have become such pursuant to the applicable provisions of this Certificate Ordinance, and thereafter "Paying Agent/Registrar" shall mean such successor Paying Agent/Registrar.

"Person" means any individual, corporation, partnership, joint venture, association, joint-stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or government or any agency or political subdivision thereof.

"Purchaser" means the original purchaser of the Certificates.

"Record Date" for the interest payable on any interest payment date means the 15th calendar day next preceding such interest payment date.

SECTION 2. All proceedings taken by this Governing Authority with respect to the Assessment Ordinance are hereby determined to be regular and legal and the amount represented by installments or deferred payments in the sum of not exceeding One Hundred Eighteen Thousand Four and 69/100 Dollars (\$118,004.69) has been found and determined and is hereby certified to be correct and in conformity with the provisions of law.

SECTION 3. In compliance with and under and by virtue of the authority of Chapter 8, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, there be and there is hereby authorized and directed the issuance of interest bearing waterworks certificates of the Issuer to represent the installments or deferred payments to cover the unpaid cost of the construction and installation of water improvements and extensions along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer described in the Assessment Ordinance. The Certificates shall be in fully registered form, shall be dated January 1, 1986 on original issue and thereafter will be dated as of the January 1 next preceding their date of issue, or if issued on a

January 1, as of such date, and shall be in the denomination of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) each insofar as practicable, and shall bear interest from date thereof until paid at a rate or rates not exceeding eleven per centum (11%) per annum on any Certificate in any interest payment period. Interest on the Certificates shall be payable on January 1, 1987, and annually thereafter on January 1 of each year. The Certificates shall be numbered consecutively from R-1 upward and shall mature serially in equal annual installments on January 1 of each of the years 1987 to 1996, inclusive.

SECTION 4. Those Certificates maturing on or after January 1, 1989, shall be subject to redemption prior to maturity on January 1, 1988, or on any interest payment date thereafter at a price of \$1.04 on the dollar of the face value thereof and accrued interest to the call date, provided, that insofar as practicable, an equal amount of Certificates are called from each maturity outstanding at the time in the event less than all outstanding Certificates are called. Official notice of such call of any of the Certificates for redemption shall be given by means of registered or certified mail by notice deposited in the United States mails not less than thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date addressed to the registered Owner of each Certificate to be redeemed at his address as shown on the Bond Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

SECTION 5. The principal of Certificates, upon maturity or redemption, shall be payable at the principal corporate office of the Paying Agent/Registrar, upon presentation and surrender thereof, and interest on the Certificates shall be payable by check mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the registered owner (determined as of the Record Date) at the address shown on the Certificate Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar. Each Certificate delivered under this Certificate Ordinance upon transfer or in exchange for or in lieu of any other Certificate shall carry all the rights to interest accrued and unpaid, and to accrue, which were carried by such other Certificate, and each such Certificate shall bear interest (as herein set forth) so neither gain nor loss in interest shall result from such transfer, exchange or substitution.

SECTION 6. No Certificate shall be entitled to any right or benefit under this Certificate Ordinance, or be valid or obligatory for any purpose, unless there appears on such Certificate a certificate of registration, substantially in the form provided in this Certificate Ordinance, executed by the Paying Agent/Registrar by manual signature.

SECTION 7. The Issuer shall cause to be kept at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar a register (the "Certificate Register") in which registration of the Certificates and transfers of the Certificates shall be made as provided herein. The Certificates may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the Certificate Register of the Pay-

ing Agent/Registrar, and such registration shall be at the expense of the Issuer. A Certificate may be assigned by the execution of an assignment form on the Certificates or by other instruments of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Certificate or Certificates will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the last assignee (the new registered owner) in exchange for such transferred and assigned Certificates within three (3) days after receipt of the Certificates to be transferred in proper form. Such new Certificate or Certificates shall be in a denomination authorized in this Certificate Ordinance. Neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange (i) any Certificates during a period beginning at the opening of business on the 15th day next preceding an interest payment date and ending at the close of business on the interest payment date, or (ii) any Certificates called for redemption prior to maturity, during a period beginning at the opening of business fifteen (15) days before the date of the mailing of a notice of redemption of such Certificates and ending on the date of such redemption.

SECTION 8. The Certificates and the endorsements to appear thereon shall be in substantially the following forms, respectively, to-wit:

[Form of Face of Certificate]

Principal Amount: \$ _____
Maturity Date: _____
Interest Rate: _____

No. R- _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF TANGIPAHOA

WATERWORKS CERTIFICATE, SERIES 1986,
OF THE
CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA

The City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the
"Issuer"), promises to pay to:

or registered assigns on the maturity date set forth above, the principal amount set forth above, together with interest thereon from date hereof, payable on January 1 of each year, commencing January 1, 1987, at the interest rate per annum set forth above until said principal amount is paid, unless this Certificate shall have been previously called for redemption and payment shall have been duly made or provided for. The principal of this Certificate, upon maturity or redemption, is payable in lawful money of the United States of America at the principal corporate trust office of the _____, in the City of _____, Louisiana (the "Paying Agent/Registrar"), or successor thereto, upon presentation and surrender hereof. Interest on this Certificate is payable by check mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the registered owner (determined as of the 15th calendar day next preceding the interest payment date) at the address as shown on the registration books of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO THE FURTHER PROVISIONS OF THIS CERTIFICATE SET FORTH ON THE REVERSE HEREOF WHICH SHALL FOR ALL PURPOSES HAVE THE SAME EFFECT AS THOUGH FULLY SET FORTH HEREIN.

This Certificate shall not be valid or become obligatory for any purpose or be entitled to any security or benefit under the Certificate Ordinance (herein defined) until the certificate of registration hereon shall have been signed by the Paying Agent/Registrar.

It is certified that this Certificate is authorized by and is issued in conformity with the requirements of the Constitution and statutes of this State. It is further certified, recited and declared that all acts, conditions and things required to exist, to happen and to be performed precedent to and in the issuance of this Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part to constitute the same legal, binding and valid obligations of the Issuer have existed, have happened and have been performed in due time, form and manner as required by law, that the local or special assessments have been duly levied, and that this Certificate and the other Certificates of this issue do not exceed the amount of the unpaid installments or deferred payments or exceed any constitutional or statutory debt limitation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of the Issuer, have caused this Certificate to be executed in its name by the facsimile signatures of the President of the Council and the Clerk of the Council and a facsimile of its corporate seal to be imprinted hereon.

CITY OF HAMMOND,
STATE OF LOUISIANA

[Facsimile]
Clerk of the Council

[Facsimile]
President of the Council

SEAL

* * * * *

[FORM OF REVERSE OF CERTIFICATE]

This Certificate is one of an issue of like tenor and effect except as to number, date, interest rate, denomination, and maturity, aggregating in principal the sum of _____ and ____/100 Dollars (\$ _____), issued by the Issuer pursuant to an Ordinance adopted by the governing authority of the Issuer on November 19, 1985 (the "Certificate Ordinance"), to represent the installments or deferred payments to cover the cost of water improvements and extensions along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer, set out in Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 2 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted on October 15, 1985, (the "Assessment Ordinance"), by the governing authority of the Issuer, by virtue of the authority conferred by Article VI, Section 36 of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana of 1974,

Chapter 8, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, and pursuant to proceedings regularly and legally taken by the governing authority of the issuer. One Certificate of each annual maturity is in the denomination of _____ and ____/100 Dollars (\$_____) each, and the remaining Certificates of each annual maturity are in the denomination of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) each or any integral multiple thereof.

This Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part are secured by and payable solely in principal and interest from the irrevocable pledge and dedication of the funds to be derived from the collection of the unpaid local or special assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance, said assessments having been levied on the real property along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer set out in the Assessment Ordinance, and which local or special assessments are payable in annual installments or deferred payments as provided by law. Said funds, when collected, shall be deposited in a separate bank account to be known as "Sinking Fund for Waterworks Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, dated January 1, 1986", and said funds so deposited shall be used for no purpose other than to pay the principal of and the interest on this Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part on their respective maturity dates. The Issuer obligates itself and is bound under the terms and provisions of law to properly collect said local or special assessments and to properly allocate the funds so collected as hereinabove set forth.

Those Certificates maturing on or after January 1, 1989, are subject to redemption by the Issuer prior to maturity on January 1, 1988, or on any interest payment date thereafter at a price of \$1.04 on the dollar of the face value thereafter and accrued interest to the call date, provided, insofar as practicable, an equal amount of Certificates are called from each maturity outstanding at the time in the event less than all outstanding Certificates are called. Official notice of such call of any of the Certificates for redemption shall be given by means of registered or certified mail by notice deposited in the United States mails not less than thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date addressed to the registered owner of each Certificate to be redeemed at his address as shown on the registration books of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

The Issuer shall cause to be kept at the principal office of the Paying Agent/Registrar a register (the "Certificate Register") in which registration of the Certificates and of

transfers of the Certificates shall be made as provided herein. This Certificate may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the Bond Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar, and such registration shall be at the expense of the Issuer. This Certificate may be assigned by the execution of the assignment form hereon or by other instrument of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Certificate or Certificates will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the last assignee (the new registered owner) in exchange for this transferred and assigned Certificate within three (3) days after receipt of this Certificate to be transferred in proper form. Such new Certificate or Certificates shall be in authorized denominations under the Certificate Ordinance. Neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange (i) any Certificates during a period beginning at the opening of business on the 15th day next preceding an interest payment date and ending at the close of business on the interest payment date, or (ii) any Certificates called for redemption prior to maturity during a period beginning at the opening of business fifteen (15) days before the date of the mailing of a notice of redemption of such Certificates and ending on the date of such redemption.

* * * * *

[FORM OF PAYING AGENT/REGISTRAR'S
CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION - TO
BE PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

This Certificate is one of the Certificates referred to in the within mentioned Certificate Ordinance.

_____, Louisiana
As Paying Agent/Registrar

Certificate of Indebtedness BY: _____
Date: _____ Authorized Officer

* * * * *

[FORM OF ASSIGNMENT - TO BE
PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, _____,
the undersigned, hereby sells, assigns and transfers unto
_____ the within Certificate and all rights there-
under, and hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints _____
attorney or agent to transfer the within

Certificate on the books kept for registration thereof, with full power of substitution in the premises.

Dated: _____

NOTICE: The signature to this assignment must correspond with the name as it appears upon the face of the within Certificate in every particular, without alteration or enlargement or any change whatever.

* * * * *

[FORM OF LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE
TO BE PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that the following is a true copy of the complete legal opinion of Messrs. Foley Judell Beck Bewley Martin & Hicks, the original of which was manually executed, dated and issued as of the date of payment for and delivery of the original issue of the Certificates described therein and was delivered to _____ of _____, Louisiana, the original purchaser thereof:

(Bond Printer Shall Insert Legal Opinion)

I further certify that an executed copy of the above legal opinion is on file in my office, and that an executed copy thereof has been furnished to the Paying Agent/Registrar for this Certificate.

[Facsimile]

Clerk of the Council

* * * * *

SECTION 9. The Certificates shall be signed by the Executive Officers for, on behalf of, in the name of and under the corporate seal of the Issuer, which signatures and corporate seal may be either manual or facsimile.

~~294~~

SECTION 10. This Governing Authority, having investigated the regularity of the proceedings had in connection with this issue of Certificates, and having determined the same to be regular, each of the Certificates shall contain the following recital, to-wit:

"It is certified that this Certificate is authorized by and is issued in conformity with the requirements of the Constitution and Statutes of this State."

SECTION 11. The Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, and any agent of either of them may treat the Owner in whose name any Certificate is registered as the owner of such Certificate for the purpose of receiving payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificate and for all other purposes whatsoever, and to the extent permitted by law, neither the Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, nor any agent of either of them shall be affected by notice to the contrary.

SECTION 12. Wherever this Certificate Ordinance provides for notice to Owners of Certificates of any event, such notice shall be sufficiently given (unless otherwise herein expressly provided) if in writing and mailed, first-class postage prepaid, to each Owner of such Certificates, at the address of such Owner as it appears in the Certificate Register. In any case where notice to Owners of Certificates is given by mail, neither the failure to mail such notice to any particular Owner of Certificates, nor any defect in any notice so mailed, shall affect the sufficiency of such notice with respect to all other

Certificates. Where this Certificate Ordinance provides for notice in any manner, such notice may be waived in writing by the Owner entitled to receive such notice, either before or after the event, and such waiver shall be the equivalent of such notice. Waivers of notice by Owners shall be filed with the Paying Agent/Registrar, but such filing shall not be a condition precedent to the validity of any action taken in reliance upon such waiver.

SECTION 13. All Certificates surrendered for payment, redemption, transfer, exchange or replacement, if surrendered to the Paying Agent Registrar, shall be promptly cancelled by it and; if surrendered to the Issuer, shall be delivered to the Paying Agent/Registrar and, if not already cancelled, shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. The Issuer may at any time deliver to the Paying Agent/Registrar for cancellation any Certificates previously registered and delivered which the Issuer may have acquired in any manner whatsoever, and all Certificates so delivered shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. All cancelled Certificates held by the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be disposed of as directed in writing by the Issuer.

SECTION 14. If (1) any mutilated Certificate is surrendered to the Paying Agent/Registrar, or the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar receive evidence to their satisfaction of the destruction, loss, or theft of any Certificate, and (2) there is delivered to the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar

~~XXX~~

such security or indemnity as may be required by them to save each of them harmless, then, in the absence of notice to the Issuer or the Paying Agent/Registrar that such Certificate has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, the Issuer shall execute and upon its request the Paying Agent/Registrar shall register and deliver, in exchange for or in lieu of any such mutilated, destroyed, lost, or stolen Certificate, a new Certificate of the same maturity and of like tenor and principal amount, bearing a number not contemporaneously outstanding. In case any such mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificate has become or is about to become due and payable, the Issuer in its discretion may, instead of issuing a new Certificate, pay such Certificate. Upon the issuance of any new Certificate under this Section, the Issuer may require the payment by the Owner of a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in relation thereto and any other expenses (including the fees and expenses of the Paying Agent/Registrar) connected therewith. Every new Certificate issued pursuant to this Section in lieu of any mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen certificate shall constitute a replacement of the prior obligation of the Issuer, whether or not the mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificate shall be any time enforceable by anyone and shall be entitled to all the benefits of this Certificate Ordinance equally and ratably with all other Outstanding Certificates. The procedures set forth in the Agreement, authorized in this Certificate Ordinance, shall also be available with respect

Section if there shall have been deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar either money in an amount which shall be sufficient, or Government Securities the principal of and the interest on which when due will provide which, together with the money, if any, deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar at the same time, shall be sufficient to pay when due the principal of and interest to become due on such Certificates on and prior to the stated maturity or (if notice of the call for redemption has been duly given or waived or if irrevocable arrangements therefor acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar have been made) redemption date thereof. Neither Government Securities nor money deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar pursuant to this Section, nor principal or interest payments on any such Government Securities, shall be withdrawn or used for any such purpose other than, and shall be held in trust for, the payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificates. Any cash received from such principal of and interest on such investment securities deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar, if not needed for such purpose, shall, to the extent practicable, be reinvested in Government Securities (which may be noninterest bearing) maturing at times and in amounts sufficient to pay when due the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificates on and prior to the maturity thereof, and interest earned from such reinvestments shall be paid over to the Issuer as received by the Paying Agent/Registrar, free and clear of any trust, lien, or pledge. Any payment

~~XXX~~

158

to mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificates. The provisions of this Section are exclusive and shall preclude (to the extent lawful) all other rights and remedies with respect to the replacement and payment of mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificates.

SECTION 15. If the Issuer shall pay or cause to be paid, or there shall otherwise be paid to the Owners, the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on the Certificates, at the times and in the manner stipulated in this Certificate Ordinance, then the pledge of any money, securities, and funds pledged under this Certificate Ordinance and all covenants, agreements, and other obligations of the Issuer to the Owners of Certificates shall thereupon cease, terminate, and become void and be discharged and satisfied, and the Paying Agent/ Registrar shall pay over or deliver all money held by it under this Certificate Ordinance to the Issuer.

Certificates or interest installments for the payment or redemption of which money shall have been set aside and shall be held in trust by the Paying Agent/Registrar (through deposit by the Issuer of funds for such payment or redemption or otherwise) at the maturity or redemption date thereof shall be deemed to have been paid within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this Section. All Outstanding Certificates shall be deemed to have been paid, prior to their maturity, within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this

extensions along those portions of those streets set out and listed in the Assessment Ordinance, and in the event of default in payment of said local or special assessments, the Governing Authority shall proceed to collect such defaults in the manner provided by law and as set out in the Assessment Ordinance.

SECTION 18. The Issuer covenants that it will deposit or cause to be deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar from the moneys derived from the collection of the assessments or other funds available for such purposes at least one day in advance of the date on which payment of principal and/or interest falls due on the Certificates, funds fully sufficient to pay promptly the principal and interest so falling due on such date.

SECTION 19. The Issuer will at all times maintain a Paying Agent/Registrar meeting the qualifications herein described for the performance of the duties hereunder. The designation of the initial Paying Agent/Registrar in this Certificate Ordinance is hereby confirmed and approved. The Issuer reserves the right to appoint a successor Paying Agent/Registrar by (1) filing with the Person then performing such function a certified copy of a resolution or ordinance giving notice of the termination of the Agreement and appointing a successor and (2) causing notice to be given to each Owner. Every Paying Agent/ Registrar appointed hereunder shall at all times be a corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or of any State, authorized under such laws to exercise

trust powers, and subject to supervision or examination by Federal or State authority. The Executive Officers of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed to execute an appropriate Agreement with the Paying Agent/Registrar for and on behalf of the Issuer in such form as may be satisfactory to the Executive Officers, the signatures of the Executive Officers on such Agreement to be conclusive evidence of the due exercise of the authority granted hereunder.

SECTION 20. Upon the sale of the Certificates to the Purchaser (designated on the date of the sale) the Executive Officers be and they are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to have the Certificates printed, typed or otherwise prepared, to execute the same as herein provided, to deliver the same to the Purchaser in accordance with their bid of November 19, 1985, and to collect the purchase price therefor and to deposit the funds derived therefrom to the credit of the Issuer, with the regularly designated fiscal agent bank or banks of the Issuer, in a construction fund (the "Construction Fund"), and said bank or banks shall issue an appropriate receipt therefor upon such deposits. The funds in the Construction Fund shall be used solely for the purpose of paying the costs of issuance of the Certificates and the cost of the construction and installation of the water improvements and extensions which have been or are

to be constructed on the streets listed in the Assessment Ordinance, and for no other purpose whatsoever. To insure the proper expenditure of the moneys deposited in the Construction Fund, all payments therefrom shall be approved by the Governing Authority and accompanied by an engineering certificate prepared and executed by a duly authorized representative of Bodin and Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers for the Issuer with respect to the water project to be funded with the proceeds of the Certificates, stating that the payment to be made from said Construction Fund is properly due and payable for work to be performed or services rendered in connection with the water improvements and extensions proposed to be made, all in accordance with the Engineering Report prepared by said Consulting Engineers, and approved by this Governing Authority by resolution adopted on September 3, 1985, and further that upon payment of such amount, there will remain in the Construction Fund sufficient moneys to construct and install the water improvements and extensions as contemplated by said Engineering Reports.

SECTION 21. Application be and the same is hereby made to the State Bond Commission, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, for its consent and authority to construct and install said water improvements and extensions along those portions of those streets set out in the Assessment Ordinance and for further consent and authority to levy said local or special assessments against each assessable lot or parcel of real estate benefited by such improvements, sufficient in amount to cover the unpaid cost of said improvements, and to issue, sell and deliver the Certificates in an amount sufficient to cover the cost of said

improvements, all in the manner provided by Chapter 8, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional statutory authority supplemental thereto, and that Clerk of the Council be and she is hereby instructed to forward or cause to be forwarded a certified copy of this Certificate Ordinance to said State Bond Commission together with a letter requesting the prompt consideration and approval of this application.

SECTION 22. A copy of this Certificate Ordinance shall be published immediately after its adoption in one (1) issue of the official journal of the Issuer. If the validity of the issuance of the Certificates is not raised within thirty (30) days from the date of such publication, the authority to issue the Certificates, the legality thereof and of the local and special assessments necessary to pay the same, shall be conclusively presumed and no court shall thereafter have authority to inquire into such matters.

SECTION 23. The Issuer covenants and agrees that it shall not use, or cause to be used, the proceeds of the Certificates herein authorized, or any portions thereof, to acquire securities or obligations in such a manner as to cause any of the Certificates to be treated as an "arbitrage certificate" within the meaning of Section 103(c) of the Internal Revenue Code, or any rules or regulations promulgated or issued thereunder, to the extent that the interest on any of the Certificates shall become subject to Federal income taxation. For the purpose of this Section the term "proceeds of the Certificates"

shall have the same meaning as the term "proceeds of the issue" under said Section of the Internal Revenue Code.

Mr. _____ seconded the motion to adopt said ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the ordinance of at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 19th day of November, 1985.

La Rita P. Earnest
Clerk of the Council

President of the Council

PUBLIS: Novemebr 22, 1985

XXX

166

The following ordinance, which was previously introduced and laid over for publication of notice, was offered by Mr. _____, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2050, C.S.

An ordinance providing for the issuance, execution, sale and delivery of not exceeding Two Hundred Eighteen Thousand Eight and 67/100 Dollars (\$218,008.67) of Sewerage Certificates, Series 1986, of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana; prescribing the form thereof, designating the date, denomination, time and place of payment; providing for the payment thereof in principal and interest; making application to the State Bond Commission; and other matters in connection therewith.

WHEREAS, in strict compliance with the provisions of Sub-Part A, Part II, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional statutory authority supplemental thereto, the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the "Governing Authority"), of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of New Iberia, State of Louisiana (the "Issuer"), adopted on October 15, 1985, Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of the Issuer for the year 1985 (the "Ordinance"), (which Ordinance was duly published and recorded in the manner provided by law) levying local or special assessments on certain lots or parcels of real estate along certain portions of certain streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer, to pay the cost of the construction and installation of sewerage improvements and extensions; and

WHEREAS, of the amount levied by the Ordinance, aggregating in principal the sum of Two Hundred Eighteen Thousand Eight and 67/100 Dollars (\$218,008.67) there may be a certain amount paid in cash by property owners and there will be a cash adjustment made by the Issuer of a few cents to even out the amount of installments or deferred payments so that such amount is evenly divisible by the ten (10) year maturity on the certificates to represent the installments or deferred payments; and

WHEREAS, under the provisions of the aforesaid Sub-part of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, the amount of the unpaid installments or deferred payments shall be represented by the issuance, sale and delivery of sewerage certificates, and it is now the desire of this Governing Authority to issue said Sewerage Certificates as hereinafter provided;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of Sewerage District No. 1 of said City, that:

SECTION 1. As used herein the following terms shall have the following meanings, unless the context otherwise requires:

"Agreement" means the agreement to be entered into between the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance.

"Assessment Ordinance" means Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted by the Governing Authority on October 15, 1985.

"Certificate" means any certificate of the Issuer authorized to be issued by this Certificate Ordinance, whether initially delivered or issued in exchange for, upon transfer of, or in lieu of any previously issued.

"Certificates" means the Sewerage Certificates, Series 1985, issued by this Certificate Ordinance.

"Certificate Register" has the meaning stated in Section 7.

"Certificate Ordinance" means this Ordinance authorizing the issuance of the Certificates.

"Executive Officers" means collectively the President of the Council and the Clerk of the Council of the Issuer.

"Governing Authority" means the Council of the City of Hammond.

"Government Securities" means direct obligations of, or obligations the principal of and interest on which are unconditionally guaranteed by, the United States of America, which are non-callable prior to the respective maturities of the Certificates and may be United States Treasury obligations such as the State and Local Government Series and may be in book-entry form.

"Issuer" means Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana.

"Outstanding" when used with respect to Certificates means, as of the date of determination, all Certificates theretofore issued and delivered under this Certificate Ordinance, except:

1. Certificates theretofore cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar or delivered to the Paying Agent/Registrar for cancellation;

2. Certificates for which payment or redemption sufficient funds have been theretofore deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar in trust for the Owners of such Certificates, provided that, if such Certificates are to be redeemed, irrevocable notice of such redemption has been duly given or provided for pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance, to the satisfaction of the Paying Agent/Registrar, or waived;

3. Certificates in exchange for or in lieu of which other Certificates have been registered and delivered pursuant to this Certificate Ordinance.

4. Certificates alleged to have been mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen which have been paid as provided in this Certificate Ordinance or by law; and

5. Certificates for the payment of the principal (or redemption price, if any) of and interest on which money or Government Securities or both are held by the Paying Agent/Registrar with the effect specified in this Certificate Ordinance.

"Owner" or "Owners" when used with respect to any Certificate means the person in whose name such Certificate is registered in the Certificate Register.

"Paying Agent/Registrar" means the qualified bank or trust company named by the Issuer at the time of the sale of the Certificates, to serve in such capacity until a successor Paying Agent/Registrar shall have become such pursuant to the applicable provisions of this Certificate Ordinance, and thereafter "Paying Agent/Registrar" shall mean such successor Paying Agent/Registrar.

"Person" means any individual, corporation, partnership, joint venture, association, joint-stock company, trust, unincorporated organization, or government or any agency or political subdivision thereof.

"Purchaser" means the original purchaser of the Certificates.

"Record Date" for the interest payable on any interest payment date means the 15th calendar day next preceding such interest payment date.

SECTION 2. All proceedings taken by this Governing Authority with respect to the Assessment Ordinance are hereby determined to be regular and legal and the amount represented by installments or deferred payments in the sum of not exceeding Two Hundred Eighteen Thousand Eight and 67/100 Dollars (\$218,008.67) has been found and determined and is hereby certified to be correct and in conformity with the provisions of law.

SECTION 3. In compliance with and under and by virtue of the authority of Sub-Part A, Part II, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, there be and there is hereby authorized and directed the issuance of interest bearing sewerage certificates of the Issuer to represent the installments or deferred payments to cover the unpaid cost of the construction and installation of sewerage improvements and extensions within the corporate limits of the Issuer described in the Assessment Ordinance.

The Certificates shall be in fully registered form, shall be dated January 1, 1986 on original issue and thereafter will be dated as of the January 1 next preceding their date of issue, or if issued on a January 1, as of such date, and shall be in the denomination of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) each insofar as practicable, and shall bear interest from date thereof until paid at a rate or rates not exceeding eleven per centum (11%) per annum on any Certificate in any interest payment period. Interest on the Certificates shall be payable on January 1, 1987, and annually thereafter on January 1 of each year. The Certificates shall be numbered consecutively from R-1 upward and shall mature serially in equal annual installments on January 1 of each of the years 1987 to 1996, inclusive.

SECTION 4. Those Certificates maturing on or after January 1, 1989, shall be subject to redemption prior to maturity on January 1, 1988, or on any interest payment date thereafter at a price of \$1.04 on the dollar of the face value thereof and accrued interest to the call date, provided, that insofar as practicable, an equal amount of Certificates are called from each maturity outstanding at the time in the event less than all outstanding Certificates are called. Official notice of such call of any of the Certificates for redemption shall be given by means of registered or certified mail by notice deposited in the United States mails not less than thirty (30) days prior to the

~~200~~

redemption date addressed to the registered Owner of each Certificate to be redeemed at his address as shown on the Bond Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

SECTION 5. The principal of Certificates, upon maturity or redemption, shall be payable at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar, upon presentation and surrender thereof, and interest on the Certificates shall be payable by check mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the registered owner (determined as of the Record Date) at the address shown on the Certificate Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar. Each Certificate delivered under this Certificate Ordinance upon transfer or in exchange for or in lieu of any other Certificate shall carry all the rights to interest accrued and unpaid, and to accrue, which were carried by such other Certificate, and each such Certificate shall bear interest (as herein set forth) so neither gain nor loss in interest shall result from such transfer, exchange or substitution.

SECTION 6. No Certificate shall be entitled to any right or benefit under this Certificate Ordinance, or be valid or obligatory for any purpose, unless there appears on such Certificate a certificate of registration, substantially in the form provided in this Certificate Ordinance, executed by the Paying Agent/Registrar by manual signature.

SECTION 7. The Issuer shall cause to be kept at the principal corporate trust office of the Paying Agent/Registrar a register (the "Certificate Register") in which registration of the Certificates and transfers of the Certificates shall be made as provided herein. The Certificates may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the Certificate Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar, and such registration shall be at the expense of the Issuer. A Certificate may be assigned by the execution of an assignment form on the Certificates or by other instruments of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Certificate or Certificates will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the last assignee (the new registered owner) in exchange for such transferred and assigned Certificates within three (3) days after receipt of the Certificates to be transferred in proper form. Such new Certificate or Certificates shall be in a denomination authorized in this Certificate Ordinance. Neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange (i) any Certificates during a period beginning at the opening of business on the 15th day next preceding an interest payment date and ending at the close of business on the interest payment date, or (ii) any Certificates called for redemption prior to maturity, during a period beginning at the opening of business fifteen (15) days before the date of the mailing of a notice of redemption of such Certificates and ending on the date of such redemption.

SECTION 8. The Certificates and the endorsements to appear thereon shall be in substantially the following forms, respectively, to-wit:

[Form of Face of Certificate]

Principal Amount: \$ _____
Maturity Date: _____
Interest Rate: _____

No. R- _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF TANGIPAHOA

SEWERAGE CERTIFICATE, SERIES 1986,
OF
SEWERAGE DISTRICT NO. 1 OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND,
STATE OF LOUISIANA

Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State
of Louisiana (the "Issuer"), promises to pay to:

or registered assigns, on the maturity date set forth above, the
principal amount set forth above, together with interest thereon
from date hereof, payable on January 1 of each year, commencing
January 1, 1987, at the interest rate per annum set forth above
until said principal amount is paid, unless this Certificate
shall have been previously called for redemption and payment
shall have been duly made or provided for. The principal of
this Certificate, upon maturity or redemption, is payable in
lawful money of the United States of America at the principal
corporate trust office of _____,
in the City of _____, Louisiana (the "Paying Agent/Regis-
trar"), or successor thereto, upon presentation and surrender
hereof. Interest on this Certificate is payable by check mailed
by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the registered owner (deter-
mined as of the 15th calendar day next preceding the interest
payment date) at the address as shown on the registration books
of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO THE FURTHER PROVISIONS OF THIS
CERTIFICATE SET FORTH ON THE REVERSE HEREOF WHICH SHALL FOR ALL
PURPOSES HAVE THE SAME EFFECT AS THOUGH FULLY SET FORTH HEREIN.

This Certificate shall not be valid or become obliga-
tory for any purpose or be entitled to any security or benefit
under the Certificate Ordinance (herein defined) until the
certificate of registration hereon shall have been signed by the
Paying Agent/Registrar.

It is certified that this Certificate is authorized by and is issued in conformity with the requirements of the Constitution and statutes of this State. It is further certified, recited and declared that all acts, conditions and things required to exist, to happen and to be performed precedent to and in the issuance of this Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part to constitute the same legal, binding and valid obligations of the Issuer have existed, have happened and have been performed in due time, form and manner as required by law, that the local or special assessments have been duly levied, and that this Certificate and the other Certificates of this issue do not exceed the amount of the unpaid installments or deferred payments or exceed any constitutional or statutory debt limitation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of the Issuer, have caused this Certificate to be executed in its name by the facsimile signatures of the President of the Council and Clerk of the Council and a facsimile of its corporate seal to be imprinted hereon.

SEWERAGE DISTRICT NO. 1 OF
THE CITY OF HAMMOND,
STATE OF LOUISIANA

[Facsimile]
Clerk of the Council

[Facsimile]
President of the Council

SEAL

* * * * *

[FORM OF REVERSE OF CERTIFICATE]

This Certificate is one of an issue of like tenor and effect except as to number, date, interest rate, denomination, and maturity, aggregating in principal the sum of _____ and ____/100 Dollars (\$_____) issued by the Issuer pursuant to an ordinance adopted by the governing authority of the Issuer on November 19, 1985 (the "Certificate Ordinance"), to represent the installments or deferred payments to cover the unpaid cost of sewerage improvements and extensions along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the Issuer, set out in Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted on October 15, 1985 (the "Assessment Ordinance"), by the governing authority of the Issuer, by virtue of the authority conferred by Article VI, Section 36 of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana of 1974, Sub-Part A, Part II,

Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, and pursuant to proceedings regularly and legally taken by the governing authority of the Issuer. One Certificate of each annual maturity is in the denomination of _____ and _____/100 Dollars (\$ _____) each, and the remaining Certificates in each annual maturity are in the denomination of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) each, or any integral multiple thereof.

This Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part are secured by and payable solely in principal and interest from the irrevocable pledge and dedication of the funds to be derived from the collection of the unpaid local or special assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance, said assessments having been levied on the real property in those portions of the Issuer set out in the Assessment Ordinance, and which local or special assessments are payable in annual installments or deferred payments as provided by law. Said funds, when collected, shall be deposited in a separate bank account to be known as "Sinking Fund for Sewerage Certificates, Series 1986, of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, dated January 1, 1986", and said funds so deposited shall be used for no purpose other than to pay the principal of and the interest on this Certificate and the issue of which it forms a part on their respective maturity dates. The Issuer obligates itself and is bound under the terms and provisions of law to properly collect said local or special assessments and to properly allocate the funds so collected as hereinabove set forth.

Those Certificates maturing on or after January 1, 1989, are subject to redemption by the Issuer prior to maturity on January 1, 1988, or on any interest payment date thereafter at a price of of \$1.04 on the dollar of the face value thereafter and accrued interest to the call date, provided, insofar as practicable, an equal amount of Certificates are called from each maturity outstanding at the time in the event less than all outstanding Certificates are called. Official notice of such call of any of the Certificates for redemption shall be given by means of registered or certified mail by notice deposited in the United States mails not less than thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date addressed to the registered owner of each Certificate to be redeemed at his address as shown on the registration books of the Paying Agent/Registrar.

The Issuer shall cause to be kept at the principal office of the Paying Agent/Registrar a register (the "Certificate Register") in which registration of the Certificates and of transfers of the Certificates shall be made as provided herein. This Certificate may be transferred, registered and assigned only on the Bond Register of the Paying Agent/Registrar, and such registration shall be at the expense of the Issuer. This Certificate may be assigned by the execution of the assignment

form hereon or by other instrument of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Certificate or Certificates will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar to the last assignee (the new registered owner) in exchange for this transferred and assigned Certificate within three (3) days after receipt of this Certificate to be transferred in proper form. Such new Certificate or Certificates shall be in authorized denominations under the Certificate Ordinance. Neither the Issuer nor the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be required to issue, register, transfer or exchange (i) any Certificates during a period beginning at the opening of business on the 15th day next preceding an interest payment date and ending at the close of business on the interest payment date, or (ii) any Certificates called for redemption prior to maturity during a period beginning at the opening of business fifteen (15) days before the date of the mailing of a notice of redemption of such Certificates and ending on the date of such redemption.

* * * * *

[FORM OF PAYING AGENT/REGISTRAR'S
CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION - TO
BE PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

This Certificate is one of the Certificates referred to in the within mentioned Certificate Ordinance.

_____, Louisiana
As Paying Agent/Registrar

Certificate of Indebtedness
Date _____

By: _____
Authorized Officer

* * * * *

[FORM OF ASSIGNMENT - TO BE
PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, _____,
the undersigned, hereby sells, assigns and transfers unto
_____ the within Certificate and all rights there-
under, and hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints
_____ attorney or agent to transfer the within Certificate on
the books kept for registration thereof, with full power of sub-
stitution in the premises.

Dated: _____

NOTICE: The signature to this
assignment must correspond with
the name as it appears upon the
face of the within Certificate
in every particular, without al-
teration or enlargement or any
change whatever.

* * * * *

[FORM OF LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE
TO BE PRINTED ON ALL CERTIFICATES]

LEGAL OPINION CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that the following is a true copy of the complete legal opinion of Messrs. Foley Judell Beck Bewley Martin & Hicks, the original of which was manually executed, dated and issued as of the date of payment for and delivery of the original issue of the Certificates described therein and _____, of _____, the original purchaser thereof:

(Bond Printer Shall Insert Legal Opinion)

I further certify that an executed copy of the above legal opinion is on file in my office, and that an executed copy thereof has been furnished to the Paying Agent/Registrar for this Certificate.

[Facsimile]
Clerk of the Council

SECTION 9. The Certificates shall be signed by the Executive Officers for, on behalf of, in the name of and under the corporate seal of the Issuer (the corporate seal of the Governing Authority being hereby adopted as the official seal of the Issuer) which signatures and corporate seal may be either manual or facsimile.

SECTION 10. This Governing Authority, having investigated the regularity of the proceedings had in connection with this issue of Certificates, and having determined the same to be regular, each of the Certificates shall contain the following recital, to-wit:

"It is certified that this Certificate is authorized by and is issued in conformity with the requirements of the Constitution and statutes of this State."

SECTION 11. The Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, and any agent of either of them may treat the Owner in whose name any Certificate is registered as the owner of such Certificate for the purpose of receiving payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificate and for all other purposes whatsoever, and to the extent permitted by law, neither the Issuer, the Paying Agent/Registrar, nor any agent of either of them shall be affected by notice to the contrary.

SECTION 12. Wherever this Certificate Ordinance provides for notice to Owners of Certificates of any event, such notice shall be sufficiently given (unless otherwise herein expressly provided) if in writing and mailed, first-class postage prepaid, to each Owner of such Certificates, at the address of such Owner as it appears in the Certificate Register. In any case where notice to Owners of Certificates is given by mail, neither the failure to mail such notice to any particular Owner of Certificates, nor any defect in any notice so mailed, shall affect the sufficiency of such notice with respect to all other Certificates. Where this Certificate Ordinance provides for notice in any manner, such notice may be waived in writing by the Owner entitled to receive such notice, either before or after the event, and such waiver shall be the equivalent of such notice. Waivers of notice by Owners shall be filed with the Paying Agent/Registrar, but such filing shall not be a condition precedent to the validity of any action taken in reliance upon such waiver.

SECTION 13. All Certificates surrendered for payment, redemption, transfer, exchange or replacement, if surrendered to the Paying Agent Registrar, shall be promptly cancelled by it and, if surrendered to the Issuer, shall be delivered to the Paying Agent/Registrar and, if not already cancelled, shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. The Issuer may at any time deliver to the Paying Agent/Registrar for cancellation any Certificates previously registered and delivered which the Issuer may have acquired in any manner whatsoever, and all Certificates so delivered shall be promptly cancelled by the Paying Agent/Registrar. All cancelled Certificates held by the Paying Agent/Registrar shall be disposed of as directed in writing by the Issuer.

SECTION 14. If (1) any mutilated Certificate is surrendered to the Paying Agent/Registrar, or the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar receive evidence to their satisfaction of the destruction, loss, or theft of any Certificate, and (2) there is delivered to the Issuer and the Paying Agent/Registrar such security or indemnity as may be required by them to save each of them harmless, then, in the absence of notice to the Issuer or the Paying Agent/Registrar that such Certificate has been acquired by a bona fide purchaser, the Issuer shall execute and upon its request the Paying Agent/Registrar shall register and deliver, in exchange for or in lieu of any such mutilated, destroyed, lost, or stolen Certificate, a new Certificate of the same maturity and of like tenor and principal amount, bearing a

number not contemporaneously outstanding. In case any such mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificate has become or is about to become due and payable, the Issuer in its discretion may, instead of issuing a new Certificate, pay such Certificate. Upon the issuance of any new Certificate under this Section, the Issuer may require the payment by the Owner of a sum sufficient to cover any tax or other governmental charge that may be imposed in relation thereto and any other expenses (including the fees and expenses of the Paying Agent/Registrar) connected therewith. Every new Certificate issued pursuant to this Section in lieu of any mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen certificate shall constitute a replacement of the prior obligation of the Issuer, whether or not the mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificate shall be any time enforceable by anyone and shall be entitled to all the benefits of this Certificate Ordinance equally and ratably with all other Outstanding Certificates. The procedures set forth in the Agreement, authorized in this Certificate Ordinance, shall also be available with respect to mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificates. The provisions of this Section are exclusive and shall preclude (to the extent lawful) all other rights and remedies with respect to the replacement and payment of mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Certificates.

SECTION 15. If the Issuer shall pay or cause to be paid, or there shall otherwise be paid to the Owners, the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on the Certificates, at the times and in the manner stipulated in this Certificate Ordinance, then the pledge of any money, securities, and funds pledged under this Certificate Ordinance and all covenants, agreements, and other obligations of the Issuer to the Owners of Certificates shall thereupon cease, terminate, and become void and be discharged and satisfied, and the Paying Agent/ Registrar shall pay over or deliver all money held by it under this Certificate Ordinance to the Issuer.

Certificates or interest installments for the payment or redemption of which money shall have been set aside and shall be held in trust by the Paying Agent/Registrar (through deposit by the Issuer of funds for such payment or redemption or otherwise) at the maturity or redemption date thereof shall be deemed to have been paid within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this Section. All Outstanding Certificates shall be deemed to have been paid, prior to their maturity, within the meaning and with the effect expressed above in this Section if there shall have been deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar either money in an amount which shall be sufficient, or Government Securities the principal of and the interest on which when due will provide which, together with the money, if any, deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar at the

same time, shall be sufficient to pay when due the principal of and interest to become due on such Certificates on and prior to the stated maturity or (if notice of the call for redemption has been duly given or waived or if irrevocable arrangements therefor acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar have been made) redemption date thereof. Neither Government Securities nor money deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar pursuant to this Section, nor principal or interest payments on any such Government Securities, shall be withdrawn or used for any such purpose other than, and shall be held in trust for, the payment of the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificates. Any cash received from such principal of and interest on such investment securities deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar, if not needed for such purpose, shall, to the extent practicable, be reinvested in Government Securities (which may be noninterest bearing) maturing at times and in amounts sufficient to pay when due the principal (and redemption price) of and interest on such Certificates on and prior to the maturity thereof, and interest earned from such reinvestments shall be paid over to the Issuer as received by the Paying Agent/Registrar, free and clear of any trust, lien, or pledge. Any payment for Government Securities purchased for the purpose of reinvesting money as aforesaid shall be made only against delivery of such Government Securities.

SECTION 16. The Certificates shall be secured by and payable solely in principal and interest from the funds to be derived from the collection of the unpaid local or special assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance on each lot or parcel or real estate in those portions of those streets within the corporate boundaries of the Issuer listed in the Assessment Ordinance which have been or are to be improved by the installation and construction of sewerage improvements and extensions therein, which funds derived from the collection of said unpaid local or special assessments, together with any interest thereon, shall be and they are hereby irrevocably pledged and dedicated to the payment of the principal of and the interest on the Certificates, and said funds shall be set aside in a separate fund to be designated "Sinking Fund for Sewerage Certificates, Series 1986, of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, dated January 1, 1986". Said funds shall not be drawn upon for any other purpose other than paying the principal of and the interest on the Certificates.

SECTION 17. This Governing Authority does hereby obligate itself and is bound under the terms and provisions of law to properly collect the said installments or deferred payments, together with the interest thereon, when due and payable, said installments or deferred payments representing the unpaid cost of the installation and construction of sewerage improvements and extensions along those portions of those streets within the corporate boundaries of the Issuer set out and listed in the Assessment Ordinance, and in the event of default in payment of

said local or special assessments, the Governing Authority shall proceed to collect such defaults in the manner provided by law and as set out in the Assessment Ordinance.

SECTION 18. The Issuer covenants that it will deposit or cause to be deposited with the Paying Agent/Registrar from the moneys derived from the collection of the assessments or other funds available for such purposes at least one day in advance of the date on which payment of principal and/or interest falls due on the Certificates, funds fully sufficient to pay promptly the principal and interest so falling due on such date.

SECTION 19. The Issuer will at all times maintain a Paying Agent/Registrar meeting the qualifications herein described for the performance of the duties hereunder. The designation of the initial Paying Agent/Registrar in this Certificate Ordinance is hereby confirmed and approved. The Issuer reserves the right to appoint a successor Paying Agent/Registrar by (1) filing with the Person then performing such function a certified copy of a resolution or ordinance giving notice of the termination of the Agreement and appointing a successor and (2) causing notice to be given to each Owner. Every Paying Agent/ Registrar appointed hereunder shall at all times be a corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or of any State, authorized under such laws to exercise trust powers, and subject to supervision or examination by Federal or State authority. The Executive Officers of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed to execute an appropriate

Agreement with the Paying Agent/Registrar for and on behalf of the issuer in such form as may be satisfactory to the Executive Officers, the signatures of the Executive Officers on such Agreement to be conclusive evidence of the due exercise of the authority granted hereunder.

SECTION 20. Upon the sale of the Certificates to the Purchaser (designated on the date of the sale) the Executive Officers be and they are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to have the Certificates printed, typed or otherwise prepared, to execute the same as herein provided, to deliver the same to the Purchaser in accordance with their bid of November 19, 1985, and to collect the purchase price therefor and to deposit the funds derived therefrom to the credit of the Issuer, with the regularly designated fiscal agent bank or banks of the Issuer, in a construction fund (the "Construction Fund"), and said bank or banks shall issue an appropriate receipt therefor upon such deposits. The funds in the Construction Fund shall be used solely for the purpose of paying the costs of issuance of the Certificates and the cost of the construction of the sewerage improvements which have been or are to be constructed along the streets listed in the Assessment Ordinance, and for no other purpose whatsoever. To insure the proper expenditure of the

moneys deposited in the Construction Fund; all payments therefrom shall be approved by the Governing Authority and accompanied by an engineering certificate prepared and executed by a duly authorized representative of Bodin and Webb, Inc., Consulting Engineers for the Issuer with respect to the sewerage improvement project to be funded with the proceeds of the Certificates, stating that the payment to be made from said Construction Fund is properly due and payable for work to be performed or services rendered in connection with the sewerage improvements proposed to be made, all in accordance with the Engineering Report prepared by said Bodin and Webb, Inc., and approved by this Governing Authority by resolution adopted on September 3, 1985, and further that upon payment of such amount, there will remain in the Construction Fund sufficient moneys to construct the sewerage improvements as contemplated by said Engineering Report.

SECTION 21. Application be and the same is hereby made to the State Bond Commission, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, for its consent and authority to construct said sewerage improvements along those portions of streets within the corporate boundaries of the Issuer, set out in the Assessment Ordinance and for further consent and authority to levy said local or special assessments against each assessable lot or parcel of real estate benefited by such improvements, sufficient in amount to cover the unpaid cost of said improvements, and to issue, sell and deliver the Certificates in an amount sufficient to cover the cost of

said improvements, all in the manner provided by Sub-Part A, Part II, Chapter 9, Title 33 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, and other constitutional statutory authority supplemental thereto, and that the Clerk of the Council of the City of Hammond be and she is hereby instructed to forward or cause to be forwarded a certified copy of this Certificate Ordinance to said State Bond Commission together with a letter requesting the prompt consideration and approval of this application.

SECTION 22. A copy of this Certificate Ordinance shall be published immediately after its adoption in one (1) issue of the official journal of the Issuer. If the validity of the issuance of the Certificates is not raised within thirty (30) days from the date of such publication, the authority to issue the Certificates, the legality thereof and of the local and special assessments necessary to pay the same, shall be conclusively presumed and no court shall thereafter have authority to inquire into such matters.

SECTION 23. The Issuer covenants and agrees that it shall not use, or cause to be used, the proceeds of the Certificates herein authorized, or any portions thereof, to acquire securities or obligations in such a manner as to cause any of the Certificates to be treated as an "arbitrage certificate" within the meaning of Section 103(c) of the Internal Revenue Code, or any rules or regulations promulgated or issued thereunder, to the extent that the interest on any of the Certificates shall become subject to Federal income taxation. For the

purpose of this Section the term "proceeds of the Certificates" shall have the same meaning as the term "proceeds of the issue" under said Section of the Internal Revenue Code.

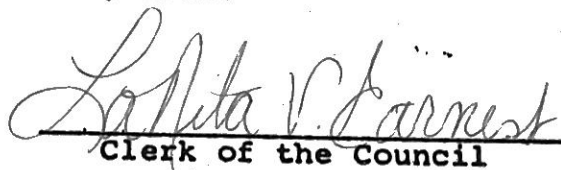
Mr. _____ seconded the motion to adopt said ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

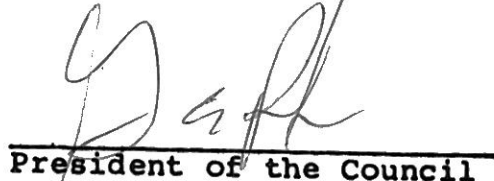
YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the ordinance of at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 19th day of November, 1985.


Clerk of the Council


President of the Council

PUBLISH: November 22, 1985

The following ordinance, which was previously introduced and laid over for publication of notice, was offered by Mr. George Perkins, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2051

An ordinance accepting the bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of Ninety-Two Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty-Two and 10/100 Dollars (\$92,822.10) of Paving Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana; designating the denomination of said Paving Certificates and the interest rates said Certificates shall bear; designating a paying agent/registrar for said Paving Certificates; and fixing the interest rate on the assessments to be paid in installments pursuant to the provisions of Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted on October 15, 1985.

WHEREAS, by ordinance adopted by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, on November 19, 1985, there was authorized the issuance, execution, negotiation, sale and delivery of not exceeding Ninety-Five Thousand, Nine Hundred Ninety-Seven and 54/100 Dollars (\$95,997.54) of Paving Certificates, Series 1986, of the City for the purpose of paying the unpaid cost of street paving improvements along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the City as described in Local and Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted by this Council on October 15, 1985 (the "Assessment Ordinance"); and

WHEREAS, of the total amount of assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance in the amount of \$95,997.54, there has been paid in cash by the property owners assessed for paving improvements, the sum of \$3,175.37 and an adjustment of .07¢ made, leaving a balance of \$92,822.10 in unpaid installments, this Council, now desires to sell and issue and accept the bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of \$92,822.10 of said Paving Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana.

~~XXX~~

WHEREAS, Section 2 of the Assessment Ordinance provides that unpaid assessments shall be payable in ten (10) equal annual installments, bearing interest at a rate of not exceeding twelve per centum (12%) per annum from October 15, 1985 until paid, with such interest rate to be subsequently established by the Council taking into consideration the average interest cost the City will have to pay on its paving certificates, to represent the unpaid local or special assessments;

WHEREAS, this Council now desires to fix the interest rate on said unpaid local or special assessments as provided in Section 2 of the Assessment Ordinance;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City, that:

SECTION 1. The bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of \$92,822.10, of Paving Certificates, Series 1986, of the City, be and the same is hereby accepted, said bid being attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and made a part hereof as if set forth in full herein.

SECTION 2. When the Certificates have been properly prepared, the Clerk of the Council be and she is hereby authorized to deliver the Certificates to said purchasers, upon the payment of Ninety-Two Thousand Eight Hundred Twenty-Two and 10/100 Dollars (\$92,822.10) and accrued interest to the date of delivery.

SECTION 3. The Paving Certificates shall mature in equal annual installments of \$9,282.21 each year, payable on January 1 of each the years, 1987 through 1996, inclusive, and shall bear interest from date thereof until paid at the following rates of interest per annum payable on January 1, 1987 and annually thereafter:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>
1987	10%
1988	10%
1989	9%
1990	9%
1991	9-1/2%
1992	9-1/2%
1993	9-1/2%
1994	9-1/2%
1995	9-1/2%
1996	9%

One certificate in each annual maturity shall be in the denomination of \$4,282.21 and the remaining certificate in each annual maturity shall be in the denomination of \$5,000.

SECTION 4. That the Louisiana Bank & Trust Company in the City of Shreveport, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby designated as the Paying Agent/Registrar for said issue of Paving Certificates.

SECTION 5. That in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, and based upon the sale of \$92,922.10 of Paving Certificates of said City at an average net interest rate of 9.3727% per centum per annum, the unpaid local or special assessments levied pursuant to the Assessment Ordinance shall be payable in ten (10) equal annual installments payable on October 15th of each of the years 1986 to 1995, inclusive, and bear interest from October 15, 1985, at the rate of nine and ninety-five hundredths per centum (9.95%) per annum.

SECTION 6. That this ordinance shall be published in one (1) issue of the official journal of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, and shall become effective upon approval by the Mayor of the City. A certified copy of this ordinance shall be filed with the Clerk of the District Court of the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, to be by him recorded in the Mortgage Records of said Parish.

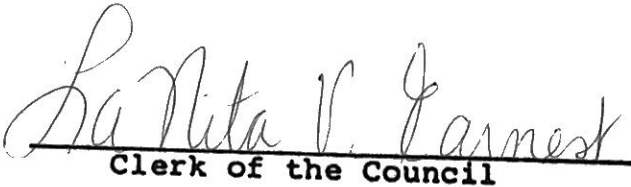
Mr. Chris N. Miaoulis seconded the motion to adopt said ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

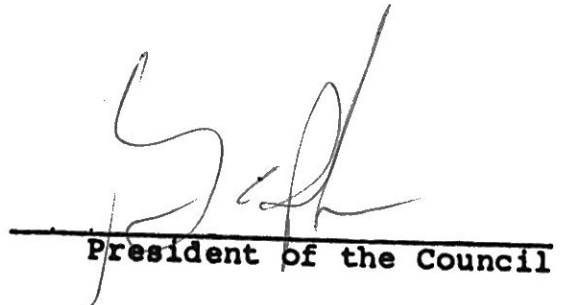
YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the ordinance of at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 3rd day of December, 1985.


Clerk of the Council


President of the Council

The following ordinance, which was previously introduced and laid over for publication of notice, was offered by Mr. George Perkins, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2052

An ordinance accepting the bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of One Hundred Thirteen Thousand One Hundred Ninety-Seven Dollars (\$113,197) of Waterworks Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana; designating the denomination of said Waterworks Certificates and the interest rates said Certificates shall bear; designating a paying agent/registrar for said Waterworks Certificates; and fixing the interest rate on the assessments to be paid in installments pursuant to the provisions of Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 2 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted on October 15, 1985.

WHEREAS, by ordinance adopted by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, on November 19, 1985, there was authorized the issuance, execution, negotiation, sale and delivery of not exceeding One Hundred Eighteen Thousand, Four and 69/100 Dollars (\$118,004.69) of Waterworks Certificates, Series 1986, of the City for the purpose of paying the unpaid cost of the construction and installation of water improvements along those portions of those streets within the corporate limits of the City as described in Local and Special Assessment Ordinance No. 2, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted by this Council on October 15, 1985 (the "Assessment Ordinance"); and

WHEREAS, of the total amount of assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance in the amount of \$118,004.69, there has been paid in cash by the property owners assessed for said water improvements, the sum of \$4,807.62 and an adjustment of .07¢ made, leaving a balance of \$113,197 in unpaid installments, this Council, now desires to sell and issue and accept the bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of \$113,197 of said Waterworks Certificates, Series 1986, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana.

WHEREAS, Section 2 of the Assessment Ordinance provides that unpaid assessments shall be payable in ten (10) equal annual installments, bearing interest at a rate of not exceeding twelve per centum (12%) per annum from October 15, 1985 until paid, with such interest rate to be subsequently established by the Council taking into consideration the average interest cost the City will have to pay on its paving certificates, to represent the unpaid local or special assessments; ,

WHEREAS, this Council now desires to fix the interest rate on said unpaid local or special assessments as provided in Section 2 of the Assessment Ordinance;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said City, that:

SECTION 1. The bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of \$113,197, of Waterworks Certificates, Series 1986, of the City, be and the same is hereby accepted, said bid being attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and made a part hereof as if set forth in full herein.

SECTION 2. When the Waterworks Certificates have been properly prepared, the Clerk of the Council be and she is hereby authorized to deliver the Certificates to said purchasers, upon the payment of One Hundred Thirteen Thousand One Hundred Ninety-Seven Dollars (\$113,197) and accrued interest to the date of delivery.

SECTION 3. The Waterworks Certificates shall mature in equal annual installments of \$11,319.70 each year, payable on January 1 of each the years, 1987 through 1996, inclusive, and shall bear interest from date thereof until paid at the following rates of interest per annum payable on January 1, 1987 and annually thereafter;

<u>Year</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>
1987	10%
1988	10%
1989	9%
1990	9%
1991	9-1/2%
1992	9-1/2%
1993	9-1/2%
1994	9-1/2%
1995	9-1/2%
1996	9%

One certificate in each annual maturity shall be in the denomination of \$1,319.70 and the remaining certificates in each annual maturity shall be in the denomination of \$5,000 each or any integral multiple thereof.

SECTION 4. That the Louisiana Bank & Trust Company in the City of Shreveport, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby designated as the Paying Agent/Registrar for said issue of Waterworks Certificates.

SECTION 5. That in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 2 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, and based upon the sale of \$113,197 of Waterworks Certificates of said City at an average net interest rate of 9.3727% per centum per annum, the unpaid local or special assessments levied pursuant to the Assessment Ordinance shall be payable in ten (10) equal annual installments payable on October 15th of each of the years 1986 to 1995, inclusive, and bear interest from October 15, 1985, at the rate of nine and ninety-five hundredths per centum (9.95%) per annum.

SECTION 6. That this ordinance shall be published in one (1) issue of the official journal of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, and shall become effective upon approval by the Mayor of the City. A certified copy of this ordinance shall be filed with the Clerk of the District Court of the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, to be by him recorded in the Mortgage Records of said Parish.

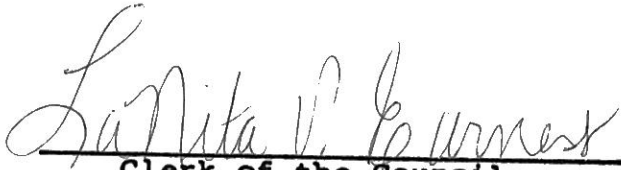
Mr. Robert Felder seconded the motion to adopt said ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the ordinance of at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 3rd day of December, 1985.


Clerk of the Council

President of the Council

The following ordinance, which was previously introduced and laid over for publication of notice, was offered by Mr. George Perkins, who moved its final adoption:

ORDINANCE NO. 2053

An ordinance accepting the bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of Two Hundred Nine Thousand One Hundred Twenty-Six and 70/100 Dollars (\$209,126.70) of Sewerage Certificates, Series 1986, of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana; designating the denomination of said Sewerage Certificates and the interest rates said Certificates shall bear; designating a paying agent/registrar for said Sewerage Certificates; and fixing the interest rate on the assessments to be paid in installments pursuant to the provisions of Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted on October 15, 1985.

WHEREAS, by ordinance adopted by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, on November 19, 1985, there was authorized the issuance, execution, negotiation, sale and delivery of not exceeding Two Hundred Eighteen Thousand Eight and 67/100 Dollars (\$218,008.67) of Sewerage Certificates, Series 1986, of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the purpose of paying the unpaid cost of the construction and installation of sewerage extensions and improvements within the corporate limits of the District as described in Local and Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1, of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, adopted by this Council on October 15, 1985 (the "Assessment Ordinance"); and

WHEREAS, of the total amount of assessments levied by the Assessment Ordinance in the amount of \$218,008.67, there has been paid in cash by the property owners assessed for paving improvements, the sum of \$8,881.88 and an adjustment of .09¢ made, leaving a balance of \$209,126.70 in unpaid installments, this Council, now desires to sell and issue and accept the bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of \$209,126.70 of said Sewerage Certificates, Series 1986, of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana.

22X

WHEREAS, Section 2 of the Assessment Ordinance provides that unpaid assessments shall be payable in ten (10) equal annual installments, bearing interest at a rate of not exceeding twelve per centum (12%) per annum from October 15, 1985 until paid, with such interest rate to be subsequently established by the Council taking into consideration the average interest cost the City will have to pay on its paving certificates, to represent the unpaid local or special assessments;

WHEREAS, this Council now desires to fix the interest rate on said unpaid local or special assessments as provided in Section 2 of the Assessment Ordinance;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT ORDAINED by the Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the "District"), that:

SECTION 1. The bid of a syndicate headed by Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the purchase of \$209,126.70, of Sewerage Certificates, Series 1986, of the District, be and the same is hereby accepted, said bid being attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and made a part hereof as if set forth in full herein.

SECTION 2. When the Sewerage Certificates have been properly prepared, the Clerk of the Council be and she is hereby authorized to deliver the Certificates to said purchasers, upon the payment of Two Hundred Nine Thousand One Hundred Twenty-Six and 70/100 Dollars (\$209,126.70) and accrued interest to the date of delivery.

SECTION 3. The Sewerage Certificates shall mature in equal annual installments of \$20,912.67 each year, payable on January 1 of each the years, 1987 through 1996, inclusive, and shall bear interest from date thereof until paid at the following rates of interest per annum payable on January 1, 1987 and annually thereafter:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>
1987	10%
1988	10%
1989	9%
1990	9%
1991	9-1/2%
1992	9-1/2%
1993	9-1/2%
1994	9-1/2%
1995	9-1/2%
1996	9%

One certificate in each annual maturity shall be in the denomination of \$912.67 and the remaining certificates in each annual maturity shall be in the denomination of \$5,000 each or any integral multiple thereof.

SECTION 4. That the Louisiana Bank & Trust Company in the City of Shreveport, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby designated as the Paying Agent/Registrar for said issue of Sewerage Certificates.

SECTION 5. That in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of Local or Special Assessment Ordinance No. 1 of Sewerage District No. 1 of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, for the year 1985, and based upon the sale of \$209,126.70 of Sewerage Certificates of the District at an average net interest rate of 9.3727% per centum per annum, the unpaid local or special assessments levied pursuant to the Assessment Ordinance shall be payable in ten (10) equal annual installments payable on October 15th of each of the years 1986 to 1995, inclusive, and bear interest from October 15, 1985, at the rate of nine and ninety-five hundredths per centum (9.95%) per annum.

~~257~~

SECTION 6. That this ordinance shall be published in one (1) issue of the official journal of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, and shall become effective upon approval by the Mayor of the City. A certified copy of this ordinance shall be filed with the Clerk of the District Court of the Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana, to be by him recorded in the Mortgage Records of said Parish.

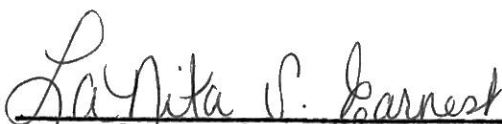
Mr. Chris N. Miaoulis seconded the motion to adopt said ordinance, and the roll being called, the following vote was taken and recorded:

YEAS: George Perkins, Robert Felder, Chris N. Miaoulis, John Guerin and Wilbert Dangerfield.

NAYS: None.

ABSENT: None.

There being a favorable vote on the ordinance of at least a majority of the authorized members of the Council, the ordinance was declared adopted on this, the 3rd day of December, 1985.


Clerk of the Council


President of the Council

ORDINANCE NO. 2054, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-5 RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT TO THE B-2 BUSINESS DISTRICT, LOCATED ON 308 SOUTH WILSON STREET, OWNED BY ROBERT E. JONES, SR."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-5 district to the B-2 Business district.

SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

Four lots in Block 102 of the Mooney Avenue Addition to the City of Hammond, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, being the W $\frac{1}{2}$ of S 1/3 and the S 2/3 of SE of said block.

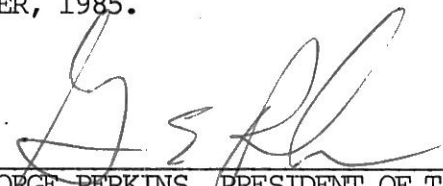
Said lots together forming a parcel of ground fronting 100 feet on South Wilson Street, extending West between parallel and equal lines along West Coleman Avenue a distance of 300 feet.

Said owner of the property is Robert E. Jones, Sr.

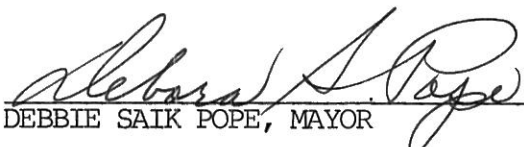
Said property has the municipal address of 308 South Wilson Street

Said property is bounded on the north by Nick Cefalu and Marybeth A. Mauroner, on the west by South General Pershing Street on the south by West Coleman Avenue, and on the east by South Wilson Street.


THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17 TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR



LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF
THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: DECEMBER 20, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2055, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE R-S SUBURBAN DISTRICT TO THE C-3 HWY COMMERCIAL DISTRICT, LOCATED AT 1800 CM FAGAN DRIVE, OWNED BY SAMUEL J. GRAZIANO."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning property from the R-S Suburban District to the C-3 Highway Commercial District, located at 1800 CM Fagan Drive owned by Samuel J. Graziano.

SECTION 2. Property described as follows:

A certain piece or tract of land situated in Section 35, township 6 South, Range 7 east, Parish of Tangipahoa State of Louisiana, more particularly described as follows to-wit:

Point of beginning is South 00 deg. 03 min. East 657.1 feet and North 89 deg. 43 min. East 511.58 feet from the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35, T6S, R7E, for the point of beginning; thence North 171.25 feet; thence along an arc of a curve a distance of 212.45 feet; thence South 66 deg. 45 min. 29 sec. East 67.55 feet; thence South 66 deg. 40 min 29 sec. East 176.13 feet; thence South 89 deg. 43 min. West 451.05 feet back to the point of beginning. All in accordance with a plan of survey by Bodin and Webb, Inc. dated December 6, 1984.

Said property is the property belonging to Samuel J. Graziano.


Said property has the municipal address of 1800 block of C.M. Fagan Drive.

Said property is bounded on the West by Norwood Smith, on the South by property belonging to Mike Ciolino, on the East by Property belonging to Samuel J. Graziano, and on the North by C.M. Fagan Drive.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA THIS 17TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1985.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR


LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: DECEMBER 20, 1985.

~~12~~ 243

ORDINANCE NO. 2056, C.S.

" AN ORDINANCE REZONING PROPERTY FROM THE B-2 BUSINESS DISTRICT TO THE C-2 HWY COMMERCIAL DISTRICT, LOCATED AT 505 WEST THOMAS STREET, OWNED BY MORRIS STONE."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 17TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1985.

SECTION 1. To consider rezoning the following described property:

Lot measuring 100'x150' in Square 116, Mooney Addition,
Hammond, Louisiana

Said property is the property belonging to Morris Stone

Said property has the municipal address of 505 West Thomas St.

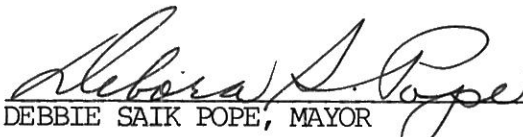
Said property is bounded on the west by Tiny Bubbles, on the south by Malcolm Wright, on the East by Richard Macaluso's law office, and on the north by Pugh's Florist.

Said hearing was held on December 3, 1985 at 7:00 pm in the City Hall Courtroom, Hammond, Louisiana

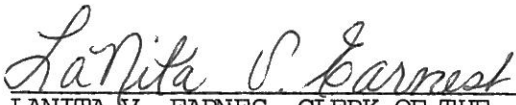
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 17TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1985.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR



LANITA V. EARNES, CLERK OF THE
COUNCIL

PUBLISH: DECEMBER 20, 1985

ORDINANCE NO. 2057, C. S.

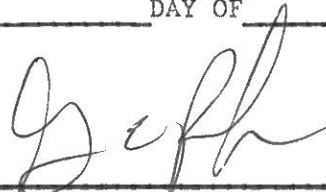
"AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND ORDINANCE NO. 2025, ARTICLE II, SECTION III: ARTICLE II, SECTION IV AND ARTICLE IV, SECTION 31."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1986
SECTION IV. Article IV to read: "Term of License. The license shall be issued once a year for a fee of \$2.00 for registration fees.

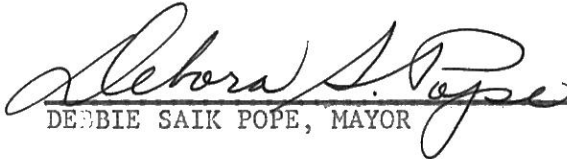
SECTION 31. Article IV to read: "Overtaking Vehicles. The operator of a bicycle being overtaken and passed by another vehicle, shall give way on hearing the signa of the overtaking vehicle. This shall not deminish the responsibility of the the taking vehicle regarding the rights and duties of the bi-cycle rider granted by the Louisiana Highway Regulatory Act, R. S. 32:194-197."

SECTION III.- Article II to read: "The Juvenile Department or designating the Police Department shall, upon receiving such application and license fee.

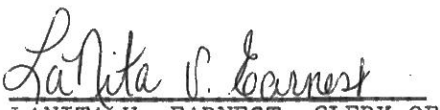
THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 1986.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR



LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH:

CITY OF HAMMOND PUBLIC TREE ORDINANCE/URBAN FORESTRY

ORDINANCE #2058, C. S.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 7th DAY OF JANUARY, 1986.

SECTION I PURPOSE AND INTENT

- 1.1 The purpose of this chapter is to define, regulate, and coordinate the planting of trees and shubbery in the streets and public grounds within the City of Hammond, to regulate the preservation, replacement and indiscriminate removal of trees on City property, and to establish procedures for fulfilling these purposes.

SECTION II DEFINITIONS

- 2.1 Drip Line- A vertical line extending from the outermost portion of a tree canopy to the ground.
- 2.2 Person- An individual, firm, association, partnership, or corporation.
- 2.3 Public right-of-way - Any parcel or strip of land within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond which has been dedicated to and accepted for public use and maintenance by the City, including streets and alleys.
- 2.4 Street tree - Trees, shrubs, or bushes planted or growing on land lying within public rights-of-way.
- 2.5 Utility - Any publically, privately, or cooperatively owned line, facility or system for producing, transmitting, distributing, or collecting communications, power, electricity, heat, gas, water, sewage, storm drainage, oil products, or other similar services and commodities.
- 2.6 Urban Forester - A person trained in urban forestry by the La. Forestry Dept., or equivalent. The Urban Forester shall have the authority and jurisdiction as granted in the Tree Ordinance to regulate the planting, maintenance and removal of trees on streets and other publicly owned property to insure or preserve the aesthetics of such public areas.

SECTION III POWERS AND AUTHORITY

- 3.1 The City shall have full power and authority over all trees, plants, and shrubs planted or hereafter planted in the streets, parks, and public places within the corporate limits. The maintenance of such trees, plants and shrubs shall be subject to the provisions of this ordinance.

Such power and authority shall in no way be used with intent to restrict franchised utility companies from carrying out the terms of their franchise agreements, to pursue landscaping into areas in which it is not desired by the citizens of Hammond.

SECTION IV

ADVISORY COMMITTEE APPOINTED

- 4.1 The Mayor shall appoint an advisory committee on urban forestry which shall serve to advise the City on issues concerning public trees, planning, removal, planting, and maintenance. The Mayor shall consider recommendations from the Council and interested civic organizations on the appointments of advisory committee members.
- 4.2 The Advisory Committee shall be composed of no less than 11 persons and no more than 17 and shall sit on such committee until removed by the Mayor or until resignation. Failure to participate in committee meetings shall be just cause to be removed from such committee. The City Council shall have input into the appointments horticulturist, one forester, one utility company representative, and one contractor or developer.

SECTION V

MAINTENANCE AND REMOVAL OF TREES

- 5.1 The City or its appointed representative shall be responsible for maintenance of trees on public property.
- 5.2 Except as otherwise noted, any person desiring to remove or destroy any tree or shrub on public property shall first receive written permission from the City tree representatives, who shall follow the intentions and requirements of this ordinance, and of the Street Tree Plan, when considering the removal of trees.
- 5.3 Generally, public trees shall not be removed unless an imminent health and/or safety hazard is probable. Such threat shall be determined by the City's representative so appointed.

Removal of public trees in relationship to construction or driveway building shall be indicated on subdivision plans and/or building plans submitted to the City for review. The City's tree representative or Zoning Board (whichever is reviewing the plans) can require that certain street trees be retained on public property if it appears that such trees will not have a significant negative affect upon such construction or development. Replacement trees must comply with the provisions of this Ordinance.

Developers and builders shall retain as many existing street trees as possible during construction projects. Where feasible, developers shall plant approved species of trees in public right-of-way, and replace trees removed on public right of way with trees at least three inch caliper and at least eight feet tall.

- 5.4 When the City, any person, or any business, is maintaining or cutting limbs on public trees, proper pruning techniques shall be followed; the minimum criteria for pruning of trees shall be as follows:

1. In general, the best time to prune most trees is during late winter or early spring, before new growth appears (usually between March 1 and May 1).
2. All final pruning cuts shall be made smooth and flush to the tree. Care should be taken not to leave a stub on a tree as this is an excellent port of entry for decay and fungi. (See diagrams)
3. Stub cutting of heavy limbs is recommended to prevent splitting the wood and stripping the bark.

- 5.5 When trees are removed, the stump shall also be removed by the party responsible for cutting and/or removing the tree.

SECTION VI PLANTING OF TREES

- 6.1 Before planting of any tree on City right-of-way or City property, approval must be given in writing from the authorized representative of City Hall.
- 6.2 New trees planted shall conform to the approved tree species list and shall take into consideration utility lines above and below ground on public rights-of-way.
- 6.3 No street trees, other than those listed as small or medium sized trees, may be planted under or within 10 lateral feet from any overhead utility wire or directly over any underground water, sewer, or transmission line.
- 6.4 No street tree shall be planted closer than 20 feet of any street corner (measured from the nearest intersecting curb or curb lines). No street shall be planted closer than 10 feet from a fire hydrant.
- 6.5 The City shall plant new street trees to replace dead or diseased trees.
- 6.6 Generally, location of new trees shall be governed by site analysis of urban forestry committee.

SECTION VII APPROVED TREE SPECIES

- 7.1 The following list constitutes those tree species that are acceptable as street trees. Small trees are considered those growing no more than 30 feet in height at maturity. Medium trees are considered those that grow no more than 45 feet in height at maturity. Large trees are those that grow to heights of over 50 feet at maturity.

<u>Small Trees</u>	<u>Medium Trees</u>	<u>Large Trees</u>
Dogwood	American Holly	Sugar Maple
Redbud	River Birch	Tulip Poplar
Mayhaw	Golden Rain Tree	Pin Oak
Silverbell	Sassafras	Shumard Oak
Sweetbay Magnolia	Red Cedar	Water Oak
Magnolia	Blue Beech	White Oak
Soulangeana	Hophornbeam	Cedar Elm
(oriental)	Tree Palmetto	American Elm
Dahoon Holly		Small Leaf Elm
Wax Myrtle		(parvifolia)
Deciduous Holly		Thornless Honey
Cassine Holly		Locust
		Ginkgo (male only)
		Red Maple
		Southern Magnolia
		Hickory
		Chinese Elm
		Southern Red Oak

SECTION VIII. OWNER'S PRUNING FOR CORNER CLEARANCE

- 3.1 Every owner of any tree overhanging any street within the City shall prune the branches so that there is no obstruction of view for motorists at street interesections. Said owner shall remove all dead, diseased, or dangeroustrees that constitute a menace to public safety. The City shall have the right to prune any tree or shrub, private or public, when such tree or shrub interferes with visability along a street or obstructs a street light or traffic control sigh.

SECTION IX. ATTACHMENT OF DEVICES TO TREES

- 9.1 The City will not permit any person to attach signs, wires, chains, or other devices which would be injurous to a tree.

SECTION X. CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

- 10.1 Where feasible, contractors, City crews, and other persons working on public right-ofway shall tunnel under major tree roots rather than using trenches, which sver the roots. Tunneling shall be used when placing underground utilities that interfere with existing street trees.


SECTION XI. PENALTY

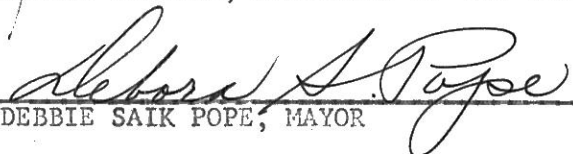
- 11.1 Any person violating any provisions of this ordinance or who shall fail to comply with any of the requirements hereof, shall be punishable by a fine not to exceed \$100 for the first offense: and not to exceed \$500 for each offense thereafter.

12.1 In the event any person is dissatisfied with the decision of the authorized urban forester, that person may make a written appeal to the Hammond, Planning Commission,. The Commission shall render its written opinion, affirming, overruling or modifying the decision of the respective agent as may be fit and proper under the existing circumstances.

13.1 In the case where a provision of this ordinance is found to be in conflict with a provision of any other ordinance or code in effect in the City of Hammond which established a lower standard for regulating and controlling the planting, maintenance, preservation, or removal of trees and shrubs, the provisions of this ordinance shall prevail, and such other ordinances or codes are hereby declared to be repealed to the extent that they may be found in conflict with this ordinance.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND LOUISIANA ON THIS 7th DAY OF JANUARY, 1986.


GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL


DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR


LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: JANUARY10, 1986

248
The following Ordinance was offered by Robert Felder
and seconded by Wilbert Dangerfield .

Ordinance No. 2059, C. S.

A Ordinance ordering and calling a special election to be held in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, to authorize the levy of a special tax therein, making application to the State Bond Commission in connection therewith.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Mayor and City Councilman of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of said city:

SECTION 1. That, subject to the approval of the State Bond Commission and under the authority conferred by Article VI, Section 32 of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana of 1974 , the applicable provisions of Chapter 5 and Chapter 6, Title 13, of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950 and other Constitution and statutory authority supplemental thereto, a special election be and the same is hereby called and ordered to be held in the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the "CITY"), on SATURDAY, JANUARY 18, 1986, between the hours of six o'clock (6:00)a.m. and eight (8:00)p.m., in compliance with the provisions of Section 541 of Title 13 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950 (R. S. 13:541), and that the said election there shall be submitted to all registered voters qualified and entitled to vote at the said election under the constitution and Laws of this State and the Constitution of the United States, the following proposition, to-wit:

PROPOSITION

Shall the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, levy a two mill tax on all property subject to taxation within the said City for a period of ten (10) years, beginning with the year 1986 and ending with the year 1994 for the purpose of construction, improving, maintaining and operating sewer and sewerage disposal facilities within and for said City?

SECTION 2. That there shall be published in "The Daily Star", a weekly newspaper published in the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, and being a newspaper of general circulation within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, and the official journal of the City, once a week for four consecutive weeks, with the first publication to be made not less than forty-five (45) days nor more than ninety (90) days prior to the date fixed for the election, notice of said election, which notice shall be substantially in accordance with the Notice of Special Election annexed hereto as "Exhibit A" and incorporated herein by reference the same as if it were set forth herein in full.

SECTION 3. That this Mayor and City Councilman of Hammond, acting as the governing authority of city, shall meet at its regular meeting place, the City Hall, Hammond, Louisiana; on TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1986, at 7:00 p.m. and shall then and there in open and public session proceed to examine and canvass the returns and declare the results of the said special election.

SECTION 4. That the polling places set forth in the aforesaid Notice of Special Election and situated within the corporate limits of the City of Hammond be and the same are hereby designated as the polling places at which to hold the said election, and the Commissioners-in-charge and Commissioners, respectively, shall be those persons designated according to law.

SECTION 5. That the officers designated to serve as a Commissioners-in-charge and in Commissioners pursuant to Section 4 hereof, or such substitutes thereof as may be selected and designated in compliance with Section 1287 of Title 18 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950. (R. S. 18:1278) Shall hold the said Special election as herein provided, shall make due returns of said election for the meeting of the Mayor and Councilman to be held on Tuesday, February 4, 1986, and that the compensation of said officers be and the same is hereby fixed at the sum prescribed by law. All registered voters in the City of Hammond are entitled to vote at said special election and voting machines shall be used thereat.

SECTION 6. That the Clerk of this City be and he is hereby empowered, authorized and directed to arrange for and to furnish to said election officers in ample time for the holding of said election the necessary equipment, forms and other election paraphernalia essentials to the proper holding of such election.

SECTION 7. That certified copies of this resolution shall be forward to the Secretary of State the Commissioner of Election, the Clerk of Courts and Ex-Officio Parish Custodian of the Voting Machines and the Register of Voters in for the Parish of Tangipahoa, as notification of the special election herein called in order that each may prepare for said election and perform their respective functions as required by law.

SECTION 8. That application be and the same is hereby formally made to the State Bond Commission for consent and authority to hold the aforesaid special election as herein provided, and in the event the aforesaid Proposition is carried, for consent and authority to levy the tax provided for in said Proposition in the amount, for the purpose and for the number of years therein specified; and that a certified copy of this resolution shall be forwarded to the State Bond commission on behalf of this Mayor and City Councilman, together with a letter requesting the prompt consideration and approval of this application.

NOTICE OF SPECIAL ELECTION

Pursuant to the provisions of a Ordinance adopted on November 19, 1985, by the City Council of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, acting as the governing authority of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana (the "City"), NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a special election will be held in the City on Saturday, January 18, 1986, at which election there will be submitted the following proposition, towit;

PROPOSITION

Shall the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana, levy a two (2) mill tax on all property subject to taxation within the City for a period of ten (10) years, beginning with the year 1986 and ending with the year 1995, for the purpose of construction, maintaining and operating sewers and sewerage disposal facilities within and for said City?

The said special election will be held at the following polling places situated within the corporate limits of the City, which polls will open at six o'clock (6:00) a.m. and close at eight o'clock (8:00) p.m., in compliance with the provisions 1950 (R.S. 18:541), to-wit:

- POLLING PLACE: WARD 6, PRECINCT 2- Natalbany, Eastside, Hammond Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 6 PRECINCT 2A Natalbany, Eastside, Hammond Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 1- Fire Station #2, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 1A- Fire Station #2, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 3- Hammond Recreation Center, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 3A- Hammond Recreation Center, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 9- Fire Station #3, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 9A- Fire Station #3, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 10- Hammond Eastside Elementary School, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 11- Holy Ghost Catholic School, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 12- Baptist, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 12A- Baptist, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 15- Woodmen Hall, Hammond, Louisiana.
- POLLING PLACE: WARD 7 PRECINCT 16- Woodland Park Elementary School, Hammond, Louisiana.

The said special election will be held in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 5-D of Title 13 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950, as amended, and other constitution and statutory authority supplemental thereto, and the officers appointed to hold the said election or such substitutes therefore as may be selected and designated in accordance with law will make due returns thereof to the Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, and notice is hereby further given that the said Council of the City will meet at their regular meeting place, the City Hall Courtroom, Hammond, Louisiana on January 21, 1986, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. and will then and there in open and public session proceed to examine and count the votes, and examine and canvass the returns and declare the results of the said special election. All registered voters in the City are entitled to vote at the said special election and voting machine will be used thereat.

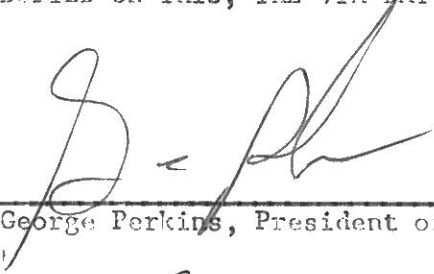
This Ordinance having been submitted to a vote, the vote thereon was as follows:

YEAS: CHRIS MIAOULIS, WILBERT DANGERFIELD, ROBERT FELDER, GEORGE PERKINS, JOHN GUERIN.

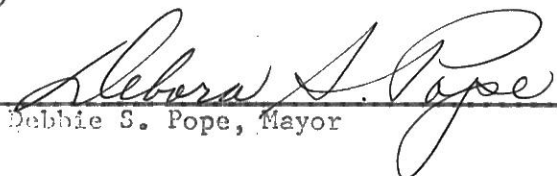
NAYS: NONE.

ABSENT: NONE.

AND THE ORDINANCE WAS DECLARED ADOPTED ON THIS, THE 7TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1986.


George Perkins, President of the Council


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor

PUBLISH: January 10, 1985

~~277~~
The following Ordinance was offered by George Perkins
who moved its adoption.

ORDINANCE NO. 2060, C. S.

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing the Mayor of the City Of Hammond, Louisiana hereinafter called "Municipality", to enter into an Agreement with Louisiana Power & Light Company for the supply of electric service for the operation of sewerage treatment plant on Sun Lane, of said Municipality for the term provided therein, and to provide for the payment of the amount due under said Agreement.

SECTION 1. Be it Ordained by the Mayor and Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, in lawful session convened, that the Mayor Dabora S. Pope, be and she is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to enter into an Agreement with Louisiana Power & Light Company, its successors and assigns, for supplying the City of Hammond with electric power and energy for the operation of sewerage treatment plant on Sun Lane, as set out in the attached Agreement, copy of which Agreement is made part hereof and considered as incorporated herein.

SECTION 2. Be it Further Ordained, etc., that the Mayor and/or such other officers or persons for and on behalf of the Municipality be and they are hereby authorized and directed to make all payments to become due under said Agreement in accordance with the conditions thereof during the entire term of said Agreement without further action by the Mayor and Council.

SECTION 3. Be it Further Ordained, etc., that this Ordinance being necessary to the public health and safety and public welfare and convenience requiring it, shall take effect from and after the date of its adoption.

SECTION 4. Be it Further Ordained, etc., that all ordinances, actions or parts thereof, in conflict herewith be and the same are hereby repealed, it being the intent of the Mayor and Council that this Ordinance and Agreement made part hereof supersede all existing agreements and contracts now in effect which in any way conflict with the matters herein agreed upon.

WHEREUPON, in open session said Ordinance and Agreement were read and considered section by section and as a whole.

Mr. John Guerin seconded the motion to adopt the Ordinance.

The Mayor then ordered a vote of the yeas and nays on its

final passage, and upon roll call such votes were as follows:

For the adoption of the Ordinance:

George Perkins, Wilbert Dangerfield, John Guerin, Robert Felder,
Chris Miaoulis.

Against the adoption of the Ordinance:
None Absent: None

Nays:

Whereupon, the Mayor declared such legally passed and adopted on this the 7th day of January 1966.

Approved:

Debbie S. Pope
Debbie S. Pope, Mayor

LaNita V. Earnest
LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk

I, LaNita V. Earnest certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Ordinance adopted by the Mayor and City Council of the City Of Hammond, Louisiana, at a lawful meeting held on the 7th day of January, 1986, with a quorum present and that same is now in full force and effect .

LaNita V. Earnest
LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk

XXX
The following Ordinance was offered by Wilbert Dangerfield,
who moved its adoption.

ORDINANCE NO. 2061, C. S.

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing the Mayor of the CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, hereinafter called "Municipality", to enter into an Agreement with Louisiana Power & Light Company for the supply of electric service for the operation of Sewerage treatment plant on Mooney Avenue of said Municipality for the term provided therein, and to provide for the payment of the amount due under said Agreement.

SECTION 1. Be it ORDAINED by the Mayor and Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, in lawful session convened, that the Mayor, Debora S. Pope, be and he is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to enter into Agreement with Louisiana Power & Light Company, its successors and assigns, for supplying the City of Hammond with electric power and energy for the operation of sewerage treatment plant on Mooney Avenue as set out in the attached Agreement, copy of which Agreement is made part hereof and considered as incorporated herein.

SECTION 2. Be it FURTHER ORDAINED, etc., that the Mayor and/or such other officers or persons for and on behalf of the Municipality be and they are hereby authorized and directed to make all payments to become due under said Agreement in accordance with the conditions thereof during the entire term of said Agreement without further action by the Mayor and Council.

SECTION 3. Be it FURTHER ORDAINED, etc., that this Ordinance being necessary to the public health and safety and public welfare and convenience requiring it, shall take effect from and after the date of its adoption.

SECTION 4. Be it FURTHER ORDAINED, etc., that all ordinances, actions, or parts thereof, in conflict herewith be and the same are hereby repealed, it being the intent of the Mayor and Council that this Ordinance and Agreement made part hereof supersede all existing a agreement and contracts now in effect which in any way conflict with the matters herein agreed upon.

WHEREUPON, in open session said Ordinance and Agreement were read and considered section by section and as a whole.

Mr. Chris Miaoulis seconded the motion to adopt the Ordinance.

The Mayor then ordered a vote of the yeas and nays on its final passage, and upon roll call such votes were as follows:

For the adoption of the Ordinance:

George Perkins

John Guerin

Chris Miaoulis

Against the adoption of the Ordinance

None

Present but not voting:

Absent:

None

Yeas:

Wilbert Dangerfield

Robert Felder

Nays:

Whereupon, the Mayor declared such legally passed and adopted on this the 7th day of January, 1936

Approved:

Debora S. Pope
Debora S. Pope Mayor

LaNita V. Earnest
LaNita V. Earnest Clerk

I, LaNita V. Earnest, certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Ordinance adopted by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, at a lawful meeting held on the 7th

day of January, 1936, with a quorum present, and that the same is now in full force and effect.

LaNita V. Earnest
LaNita V. Earnest Clerk
City of Hammond, Louisiana

This 7th day of January 1936.


ORDINANCE NO. 2062, C. S.

"AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCE NO. 2024, C. S. TO TRANSFER \$28,000 FROM THE SEWERAGE TREATMENT BUDGET TO THE PUMP STATION BUDGET."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA AT ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 7th DAY OF JANUARY, 1936.

SECTION 1. To consider amending Ordinance No. 2024, C. S. to transfer \$28,000 from the Sewerage Treatment Budget to the Pump Station Budget.

THIS ORDINANCE WAS ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ON THIS 7th DAY OF JANUARY, 1936.



GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL



DEBBIE SAIK POPE, MAYOR



LANITA V. EARNEST, CLERK OF
THE COUNCIL

PUBLISH: 1-10-36

I do certify that this is a true and correct copy; thus done and signed on this 5th day of February, 1986.

ORDINANCE NO. 2065, C. S.

AN ORDINANCE CANVASSING AND PROMULGATING THE RETURNS OF THE SPECIAL ELECTION HELD ON JANUARY 13, 1986, LEVYING THE MILLAGE VOTED THEREON ON PROPOSITION AND PROVIDING FOR THE FILING OF THIS PROCESS VERBAL WITH THE APPROPRIATE OFFICES ACCORDING TO LAW, SAID PROPOSITION NO. 1 TO LEVY A TWO MILL TAX FOR A TEN YEAR PERIOD, NAMELY THE YEARS OF 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1995, FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAINTAINING THE PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, STATE OF LOUISIANA.

WHEREAS, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE VI, Part II, Section 26, et seq. of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana of 1974 and other constitutional and statutory authority, the City of Hammond is authorized to levy and collect certain millage for maintaining public streets and for the purpose of maintaining the public improvements of the City of Hammond, State of Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the provisions of Article VI, Part, II, Section 26, et seq. of the Constitution of the State of Louisiana of 1974 and Act 18 of the Extra Session of 1975, Part X of Chapter 1 of Title 13 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes of 1950 as amended, to the extent that such provisions of law are applicable, and other constitutional and statutory authority supplemental thereto, a special election was held in the City of Hammond, Louisiana on January 13, 1986, to authorize and collect said tax and the proposition which were submitted at said election are as follows, to-wit;

PROPOSITION NO. 1 FOR THE LEVYING OF A TWO MILL TAX

Proposition to levy a two mill tax on all property subject to taxation in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, for the period of ten years, namely the years of 1986, 1987, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1995 for the purpose of maintaining the public improvements of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, under the terms of Ordinance No. 2046, C. S. providing for the call of said election, the Mayor and the Commission Council shall meet in open session at the City Hall of Hammond, Louisiana, on Tuesday, January 21, 1986 at 7:00 p.m. and promulgate the results of said election;

WHEREAS, the Commission Council of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, did meet at 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday, January 21, 1986, and did proceed to examine and canvass the election returns submitted by the Commissioners of Election and the Clerk of Court of the Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, and after having done so found the following:

PROPOSITION NO. 1 FOR THE LEVYING OF A TWO MILL TAX

Proposition to levy a two mill tax on all property subject to taxation in the City of Hammond, Louisiana for the period of 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1995 for the purpose of maintaining the public improvements of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

WARD	PRECINCT	POLLING PLACE	TABULATION OF VOTES	
			YES	NO
6	2	NATALBANY EASTSIDE	9	0
6	2A	NATALBANY- EASTSIDE	6	2
7	1	FIRE STATION #2 NEAR CITY HALL	27	9
7	1A	Fire Station #2 NEAR CITY HALL	13	5
7	3	RECREATION CENTER	15	9
7	3A	RECREATION CENTER	13	2
7	9	FIRE STATION #3 NEAR SLU	14	9
7	9A	FIRE STATION #3 NEAR SLV	33	15
7	10	HAMMOND EASTSIDE ELEMENTARY	13	4
7	11	HOLY GHOST CATHOLIC SCHOOL	45	12
7	12	BAPTIST	0	0
7	12A	BAPTIST	0	0
7	15	WOODMEN C'WORLD HALL	39	13
7	16	WOODLAND PARK SCHOOL	0	0
		ABSENTEES	0	0
		TOTALS	269	87

WHEREAS, it appearing that the proposition having passed by a majority of the qualified electors voting in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, and that therefore, it is encombering upon the City Council for the City of Hammond, Louisiana to promulgate the returns, prepare the process verbal and to pass an ordinance tolevy and collect annually the special tax favorably voted in said special election.

NOW, THEREOF, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE MAYOR AND COMMISSION COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA, ACTING AS THE GOVERNING AUTHORITY OF SAID CITY:

SECTION 1: The returns of said special election held on January 18, 1986, are hereby canvassed and promulgated according to the results set forth in the preamble hereof and the proposition No. 1 providing for a two milltax on all property subject to taxation in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, for a period of ten yea s, namely 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1995, for the purpose of maintaining the public improvements of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, are hereby declared and promulgated as passed by a majority in number and amount of the property taxpayers voting in said special election.

SECTION 2. There is hereby levied and the Tax Collector is directed and authorized to collect millage as set forth below:

- (1) A two mill tax on all property subject to taxation in the City of Hammond, Louisiana, for a period of ten years, namely, the years of 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1995, for the purpose of maintaining the pblic improvements of the City of Hammond, Louisiana.

SECTION 3. The Clerk of Council is hereby ordered and authorized to forward a copy of this Ordinance which includes the promulgate, process verbal and a levy to the Secretary of State to be recorded in his office, a copy to the Clerk of Court of Tangipahoa Parish to be recorded in the Mortgage Records of that office and to retain a copy in the official files of the City of Hammond.

SECTION 4. That this Ordinance including the canvassing of the returns, promulgation of the election and process verbal along with the levy of said millage tax shall be published in the Official Journal of the City of Hammond, Louisiana, for one publication.


This ordinance was adopted by the City Council of the City of Hammond on this 4th day of February 1986, and the roll being taken the following vote was recorded:

YEAS: 5
NAYS: 0
ABSENT: 0

AND THE ORDINANCE WAS DECLARED ADOPTED ON THIS 4TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1986.




GEORGE PERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE
COUNCIL



SECRETARY

PUBLISHED: FEBRUARY 7, 1986



DEBORA S. POPE, MAYOR

"AN ORDINANCE ADOPTING A ACT OF DEDICATION OF COMMERCE STREET TO THE CITY OF HAMMOND."

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF HAMMOND, LOUISIANA ITS REGULAR SESSION HELD ON THE 4th DAY OF MARCH, 1986.

SECTION 1. CITY OF HAMMOND, a municipality, herein represented by Debbie S. Pope Mayor, authorized pursuant to Ordinance No 2066, C. S. passed and adopted at a meeting held on March 4, 1986 and approved by the Mayor on the same day;

who declared:

WHEREAS, Curtis M. Baham, Jr., Binnie Birch Baham, Robert Terry Blackwell, and Vicki Lauderdale Blackwell, have constructed a road over a portion of their property lying in Section 35, Township 6 South, Range 7 East, Parish of Tangipahoa, Louisiana and more fully described as follows, to-wit:

A certain piece or parcel of land, situated in Section 35, Township 6 South, Range 7 East, Parish of Tangipahoa, State of Louisiana, more fully described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing 208.04 feet North 00 Deg. 02 min. 10 sec, 300.0 feet South 87 deg. 37 min. 10 sec, East of Quarter Section Corner on the West side of Section Corner on the West side of Section 35, T6s, R7E, thence North 00 deg. 02 min. 10 sec. East 198.0 feet for point of beginning; thence South 89 deg. 37 min. 22 sec. West 50.0 feet; thence North 89 deg. 07 min. 22 sec. West 50.0 feet; thence North 89 deg. 37 min. 10 sec. West 50.0 feet back to the point of beginning. All in accordance with a plan of survey by Bodin and Webb, Inc., C. E. and Land Surveyors, dated September 13, 1984.

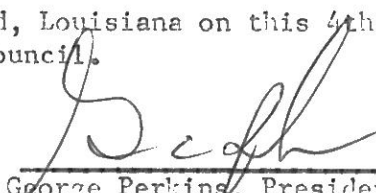
Specifically reserved herein is a one (1.0) foot strip as indicated on said map of Bodin and Webb, inc., dated September 13, 1984, which is to remain the property of the vendors herein.

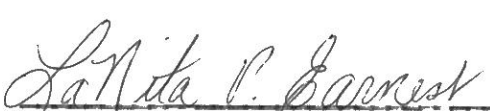
WHEREAS, the Said owners desire to dedicate for public use the Street as shown on said survey above, and the City of Hammond desires to accept said dedication for the benefit of the public. The City will obtain right-of-way. The vendors will furnish the lighting on said Commerce Street.

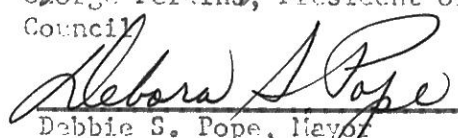
THEREFORE, the said owners, do by these presents dedicate and grant unto the public, for public use, that certain street known as Commerce Street, as per the distance, width, and dimesion shown on the survey by Bodin and Webb, Inc., as referenced to above and recorded herewith.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same in full ownership, with warranty and with the full subrogation with all right of warranty as are hereby held by the said Curtis M. Baham, Jr., Binnie Birch Baham, Robert Terry Blackwell, and Vicki Lauderdale Blackwell.

THUS DONE AND SIGNED in Hammond, Louisiana on this 4th day of March 1986, and adopted by the City Council.


George Perkins, President of the Council


LaNita V. Earnest, Clerk of the Council


Debbie S. Pope, Mayor

PUBLISH: March 7, 1986